

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Roger Wakefield was born in 1677 and died in 1731 aged 54.

Roger married **Mary Haig**. Mary was born in 1679 in Brighthouse. They had three children: **Roger, Hannah** and **Edward**.

Roger Wakefield¹ was born on 14 Aug 1706 in Preston Patrick Or Kendal and died in 1756 aged 50.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shearman Dyer of Kendal.

Roger married **Mary Wilson**,¹ daughter of **John Wilson** and **Deborah Wilson**, on 4 Oct 1737 in Kendal, Cumbria. Mary was born on 11 Apr 1718 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Oct 1787 in Lancaster aged 69. They had five children: **Deborah, John, Roger, Edward** and **Margaret**.

Deborah Wakefield¹ was born on 6 Jun 1742 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Nov 1806 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 64.

Deborah married **George Benson**,¹ son of **George Benson** and **Abigail Braithwaite**, on 6 Mar 1769 in Kendal, Cumbria. George was born on 14 Nov 1732 in Stang End, Little Langdale, Cumbria and died on 18 May 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 68. They had seven children: **Robert, George, Roger, John, William, Thomas** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shearman dyer and Drystalter of Kendal. He worked as a Grocer of Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert Benson^{1,2} was born on 6 Feb 1780 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 17 Feb 1857 in Parkside, Kendal aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert married **Dorothy Braithwaite**,^{1,2} daughter of **George Braithwaite** and **Deborah Wilson**, on 13 Oct 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria. Dorothy was born on 2 Sep 1783 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Sep 1861 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 78. They had ten children: **Deborah, George, Mary, Deborah, Rachel, Robert Braithwaite, Sarah, Anna Dorothy, William Thomas** and **Maria**.

Deborah Benson was born on 15 Jul 1808 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 1.

George Benson³ was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Jan 1880 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 70.

George married **Susannah Crewdson**,³ daughter of **Joseph Crewdson** and **Rachel Jowitt**, on 10 Mar 1841 in Manchester. Susannah was born on 5 Sep 1816 in Manchester and died on 9 Aug 1869 in Romily, Cheshire aged 52. They had seven children: **George Henry, Rachel Mary, Anna Dora, Susannah, Edith, Joseph Crewdson** and **Amy Roberta**.

George Henry Benson was born on 2 Sep 1842 in Stalybridge and died on 13 Dec 1923 in Jersey aged 81.

George married **Sarah Orton Wood**, daughter of **James Wood** and **Elizabeth Ley**, on 20 Sep 1886 in Cheltenham. Sarah was born on 25 Jan 1854 in Ratcliffe Culey, Leicestershire and died on 27 Jul 1934 in Charmouth aged 80. They had two children: **Dorothy Benson** and **Robert Wakefield**.

Dorothy Benson was born on 23 Aug 1887 in High Barnet.

Dorothy married **Neville Edward Fairweather**, son of **Surgeon General James Fairweather** and **Annette Du Pre Thorpe**, on 10 Oct 1910 in Aldershot, Hampshire. Neville was born on 30 Aug 1879 in Mussouree, India. They had three children: **Aline Elinor Roberta, Cynthia Annette** and **Geoffrey Neville Benson**.

Aline Elinor Roberta Fairweather

Aline married **John Emmet Walker** on 31 Oct 1932 in Victoria, British Columbia. John was born on 5 Aug 1904. They had four children: **Annette Dorothy May, Sheila Waveney, John Clifton** and **Wendy Diane**.

Annette Dorothy May Walker

Sheila Waveney Walker

John Clifton Walker

Wendy Diane Walker

Cynthia Annette Fairweather

Cynthia married **Henry Richard Carey**, son of **William Carey** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Claudia Cynthia** and **Geoffrey Richard**.

Claudia Cynthia Carey

Geoffrey Richard Carey

Geoffrey Neville Benson Fairweather

Rev. Robert Wakefield Benson was born on 8 Apr 1891 in High Barnet, London.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Oxford. M.A. He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Robert married **Charlotte Anna Braithwaite Wood**, daughter of **Robert Ley Wood** and **Anna Braithwaite**, on 22 Sep 1925 in Bath, Somerset. Charlotte was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Llanelly, S. Wales.

Rachel Mary Benson was born on 7 Jul 1844 in Stalybridge and died on 22 Sep 1876 in Fairfield, Manchester aged 32.

Anna Dora Benson was born on 9 Aug 1846 in Stalybridge and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 64.

Susannah Benson was born on 28 Jul 1848 in Stalybridge and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 62.

Edith Benson was born on 24 Dec 1850 in Stalybridge and died on 15 Apr 1866 in Stalybridge aged 15.

Joseph Crewdson Benson was born on 2 Aug 1854 in Stalybridge and died on 26 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, U.S.A. aged 65.

Joseph married **Edith Constance Williams**, daughter of **Dr. Edward Sewall Williams** and **Mary Brown Austin**, on 8 Nov 1882 in Denver, Colorado. Edith was born on 23 Dec 1858 in

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Virginia, U.S.A. and died on 22 Jun 1918 in Arvada, Colorado, U.S.A. aged 59. They had three children: **George Edward**, **Robert Crewdson** and **Joseph Williams**.

George Edward Benson was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. and died on 20 Sep 1926 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. aged 42.

George married **Julia Wolters**, daughter of **Hans M. Wolters** and **Unknown**, on 23 Jan 1907 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. Julia was born on 21 Feb 1885 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A..

They had two children: **Constance Lucy** and **Elsie Julia**.

Constance Lucy Benson was born on 28 Dec 1907 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. and died on 22 Sep 1956 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. aged 48.

Constance married **Ludvig George Jensen**, son of **Ludvig Fredrik Jensen** and **Margaret Hoines**, on 31 Aug 1927. Ludvig was born on 31 Aug 1894 in Bergen, Norway. They had one son: **George Edward**.

George Edward Jensen

George married someone. He had two children: **Edward Alan** and **Stanley Thomas**.

Edward Alan Jensen

Stanley Thomas Jensen

Elsie Julia Benson

Elsie married **Irvin Webster Moore**, son of **Irvin Webster Moore** and **Charlotte Henrietta Smith**, on 8 Sep 1932 in Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A. Irvin was born on 22 May 1899 in Hollister, California, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Lou**.

Charlotte Lou Moore

Robert Crewdson Benson was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A..

Robert married **Lola Irene Pointer**, daughter of **Charles William Poynter** and **Loretta Bentley**, on 25 Jun 1911 in Modesto, California, U.S.A. Lola was born on 8 Dec 1891 in Oakdale, California, U.S.A..

Col. Joseph Williams Benson was born on 2 Jan 1893 in Arvada, Colorado, U.S.A..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Officer in the US Airforce.

Joseph married **Marie Cecilia Ross**, daughter of **Howard Homer Ross** and **Caspara Bergite Holm**, on 30 Dec 1920 in Pasadena, California, U.S.A. Marie was born on 18 Jul 1897 in Onawa, Iowa, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Nancy Roberta**.

Nancy Roberta Benson was born on 27 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A. and died on 28 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A..

Amy Roberta Benson was born on 8 Nov 1856 in Stalybridge and died on 8 Apr 1948 in Windermere aged 91.

Amy married **William Edward Mann**, son of **Thomas Mann** and **Eliza Varrall**, on 6 Jul 1881 in Lancaster. William was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Charlotte Town, PR. Edward Island and died on 6 Oct 1897 in Gloucester aged 46.

Mary Benson was born on 19 Jun 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 17.

Deborah Benson^{1,2} was born on 10 Sep 1813 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Aug 1893 in Walthamstow aged 79.

Deborah married **John Jowitt**,^{1,2} son of **Robert Jowitt** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 5 May 1836 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 15 Sep 1811 in Bilsdale, Yorkshire and died on 30 Dec 1888 in Harehills, Leeds aged 77. They had six children: **Susan Maria**, **Robert Benson**, **Rachel Elizabeth**, **Anna Dora**, **Emily** and **Florence**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Joined the Congregational church.

Susan Maria Jowitt^{1,3} was born on 4 Aug 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Feb 1926 in Bickley aged 88.

Susan married **Theodore Howard**,³ son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 26 Apr 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Theodore was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Tottenham and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Bickley aged 76. They had five children: **Rachel Dora**, **Florence**, **Susan Emily**, **Jessie Katharine** and **Gertrude Elizabeth**.

Rachel Dora Howard was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Tottenham and died on 12 Nov 1947 in Bromley aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Missionary in Japan.

Florence Howard was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 73.

Florence married **William Henry Somervell**, son of **John Somervell** and **Rachel Wilson**, on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley. William was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 74. They had three children: **Theodore Howard**, **Joyce Rachel** and **Leslie William**.

Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 to 1949 in Travancore, India. He worked as an Everest expedition physician from 1922 to 1924. He was one of the 1922 expedition team members who was awarded an Olympic Gold Medal. He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 to 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club in London. He was awarded with OBE. Kaiser-I-Hind Medal.

Theodore married **Margaret Hope Simpson**, daughter of **Sir James Hope Simpson** and **Mary Whitwell Wilson**, on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1899 in London and died on 3 Jul 1993 aged 94. They had three children: **James Lionel**, **David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

Dr. James Lionel Somervell was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009 aged 82.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**, daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**. They had three children: **Hugh Lionel**, **Helen Mary** and **Thomas Richmond**.

Hugh Lionel Somervell

Hugh married **Felicity Huxtable**. They had three children: **Katharine**, **Polly** and **Phillipa**.

Katharine Somervell

Polly Somervell

Phillipa Somervell

Helen Mary Somervell

Helen married **Tim Kelly**. They had two children: **Ben** and **Ana**.

Ben Kelly

Ana Kelly

Thomas Richmond Somervell

Thomas married **Jane**. They had two children: **Jack** and **Tess**.

Jack Somervell

Tess Somervell

David Howard Somervell

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark**, **Susan**, **Ann** and **Judith**.

Jonathan Mark Somervell

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

Oliver Howard Somervell

Richard Jon Somervell

Susan Somervell

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**. They had three children: **Emma Margaret**, **David Joshua Septimus** and **Jonathan**.

Emma Margaret Burt

David Joshua Septimus Burt

Jonathan Burt

Ann Somervell

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

Rebekah Jane Gabriel

Emily Rose Gabriel

Judith Somervell

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias**, **Philip Mark** and **Elizabeth**.

Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek

Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek

Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek

William Hugh Somervell was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge aged 11.

Joyce Rachel Somervell was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Dec 1973 aged 81.

Joyce married **Gerald Corry Mann**, son of **Charles Corry Mann** and **Annie Marie Cornford**, on 14 Aug 1920 in Windermere. Gerald was born on 14 Nov 1888 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Nov 1957 in London aged 69. They had seven children: **John**, **William Somervell**, **Pauline Joy**, **Charles Robin**, **Helen**, **Suzette** and **Susan**.

John Mann was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 4.

William Somervell Mann was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and died on 5 Sep 1989 aged 65.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Music Critic.

William married **Erika Charlotte Emilie Sohler**, daughter of **Theodor Sohler** and **Edith Maria Hermann**. They had four children: **Domenique Joy**, **Susan Elizabeth**, **Madeleine** and **Mirabelle Mary**.

Domenique Joy Mann

Domenique married **Ed Francis**. They had two children: **Georgina** and **Robert**.

Georgina Francis

Robert Francis

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Susan Elizabeth Mann

Susan married **Duncan Campbell**. They had three children: **Alexander**, **Theodore** and **Maximilian**.

Alexander Campbell

Theodore Campbell

Maximilian Campbell

Madeleine Mann

Madeleine married **Graham Phillips**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Mimi**.

Matthew Phillips

Mimi Phillips

Mirabelle Mary Mann

Mirabelle married **Jeremy Rommer**. They had two children: **Jake Harvey** and **Sam William**.

Jake Harvey Rommer

Sam William Rommer

Pauline Joy Mann was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 2006 aged 80.

Pauline married **Norman Rene Del Mar**, son of **Max Del Mar** and **Vera**, on 24 Jan 1947 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Norman was born on 31 Jul 1919 in London and died on 6 Feb 1994 aged 74. They had two children: **Jonathan Rene** and **Robin Howard**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Conductor of B.B.C. Scottish Orchestra.

Jonathan Rene Del Mar

Jonathan married **Dr. Annabel Teh Gallop**. They had one son: **Maxim**.

Maxim Del Mar

Robin Howard Del Mar

Robin married **Elizabeth Barbara Ellis**. They had two children: **Belinda Elizabeth McLaren** and **Susan Rosa McLaren**.

Belinda Elizabeth McLaren Del Mar

Susan Rosa McLaren Del Mar

Charles Robin Mann

Charles married **Margaret Mary James-Moore**, daughter of **Kenneth Vale James-Moore** and **Mary Harris**. They had three children: **John Cornford**, **Richard Henry** and **James Benjamin**.

John Cornford Mann

John married **Kate**.

Richard Henry Mann

Richard married **Diana**. They had one son: **Frederick**.

Frederick Mann

James Benjamin Mann

James married **Sophie**.

Charles next married **Lucy Wilding**.

Helen Mann

Helen married **John Drummond Clapp**, son of **Samuel John Clapp** and **Cecilia Drummond Trimby**. They had four children: **Gerald Drummond**, **Alistair Drummond**, **Sara Katharine** and **Bridget**.

Gerald Drummond Clapp

Gerald married **Sarah Poole**. They had three children: **Poppy**, **Jemina** and **Sophie**.

Poppy Clapp

Jemina Clapp

Sophie Clapp

Alistair Drummond Clapp

Sara Katharine Clapp

Sara married **Michael Autton**, son of **Rev. Norman William James Autton** and **Florence Katie Williams**. They had two children: **James Drummond** and **Mathew Oliver**.

James Drummond Autton

Mathew Oliver Autton

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Bridget Clapp

Bridget married **Nick Ward**.

Suzette Mann was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Susan Mann

Susan married **David Robin Leyland**. They had four children: **Stephen Bartholomew**, **Adam John**, **Rupert Somervell** and **Daniel Richard**.

Stephen Bartholomew Leyland

Stephen married **Ayzer**.

Adam John Leyland

Adam married **Jules**.

Rupert Somervell Leyland

Rupert married **Annie**.

Daniel Richard Leyland

Daniel married **Sarah**.

Leslie William Somervell was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer.K Shoes.

Leslie married **Rosemary Barrington De Fonblanque**, daughter of **Arthur Frank De Fonblanque** and **Mary Rose Fenwick**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London. Rosemary was born on 12 Apr 1901 in London and died on 8 Jan 1977 aged 75. They had three children: **Jonathan De Fonblanque**, **Joanna Barrington** and **Kristin De Fonblanque**.

Jonathan De Fonblanque Somervell

Jonathan married **Fidelia Patricia Fogg**. They had three children: **Timothy Leslie**, **Jacquelin Diana** and **Nicola Jane**.

Timothy Leslie Somervell

Timothy married **Penelope Anne Holt**.

Jacquelin Diana Somervell

Jacquelin married **William Grant Hensman**. They had one son: **Harry William**.

Harry William Hensman

Nicola Jane Somervell

Nicola married **David Michael Stamp**. They had two children: **Benjamin Robert** and **Helen**.

Benjamin Robert Stamp

Helen Stamp

Joanna Barrington Somervell

Kristin De Fonblanque Somervell

Kristin married **Geoffrey Bonney**. They had two children: **Karen Anita** and **Andreas Mark**.

Karen Anita Bonney

Andreas Mark Bonney

Susan Emily Howard was born on 23 Mar 1867 in Tottenham and died in 1964 aged 97.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Stonegate, Sussex.

Susan married **John Beddome Snell**, son of **Frederick William Snell** and **Clara Alford**, on 12 Feb 1895 in Bickley. John was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Clapham and died on 16 Nov 1949 in Stonegate, Sussex aged 85. They had two children: **Mildred** and **Kathleen**.

Mildred Snell was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Kenley, Surrey and died on 25 Aug 1984 in Mill Valley, California aged 88.

Mildred married **Capt. Frederick Boyce Mackenzie**, son of **John Boyce Mackenzie** and **Susan Gahan**, on 6 Feb 1917 in Stonegate. Frederick was born on 4 May 1893 in Tunbridge Wells and died on 4 Jul 1918 in Fordingbridge, Hampshire aged 25.

Mildred next married **Whitney Braymer Wright**, son of **John Eldridge Wright** and **Helen Pamela Gale**, on 16 Jun 1919 in Paris. Whitney was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 17 May 1950 in Balboa, California, U.S.A. aged 56. They had four children: **Suzanne Theodora Helen**, **John Gale**, **Joan Mary** and **James Howard**.

Suzanne Theodora Helen Wright

Suzanne married **Col. Norman (Jerry) McLean Scott Jr. M.D.**, son of **Lt. Col. Norman McLean Scott** and **Mary Norwood**, on 27 Aug 1949 in Munich, Germany. Norman was born on 16 May 1921 in Washington, U.S.A. and died on 18 Jun 2010 in San Francisco, California aged 89. They had four children: **Alison Joan**, **Sara Elizabeth**, **James Hubbard** and **Mary Suzanne**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Jefferson Medical School. He worked as a Military Physician.

Alison Joan Scott

Alison married **Joseph Edward Hayes**. They had two children: **Amanda Sara** and **James Jairus**.

Amanda Sara Hayes

Amanda married **Anthony King**. They had two children: **Xavier Andrew** and **Victoria Katherine**.

Xavier Andrew King

Victoria Katherine King

James Jairus Hayes

Sara Elizabeth Scott

James Hubbard Scott was born on 14 Dec 1956 in Fort Sam, Houston, San Antonio, Texas and died on 28 Apr 2003 in Fortaleza, Brazil aged 46.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at The Whiteman School, Boulder, Colorado. He was educated at Humboldt State University. He worked as an Oil Explorer.

James married **Maria Devaneide De Oliviera**. They had three children: **Maianny Vanessa**, **Stephanie Suzanne** and **Julie Ann**.

Maianny Vanessa Scott

Maianny married **Alfonso Dante**.

Stephanie Suzanne Scott

Julie Ann Scott

Mary Suzanne Scott

Mary married **Prof. Steven Brian Albert**. They had two children: **Henry Mclean** and **Frederick Nicandro**.

Henry Mclean Albert

Frederick Nicandro Albert

John Gale Wright

John married **Margaret Ione McLeod**, daughter of **Roy Samuel McLeod** and **Florence Burkett**. They had four children: **David Whitney**, **Kenneth McLeod**, **Andrew Howard** and **Gerald Martin**.

David Whitney Wright

Kenneth McLeod Wright

Andrew Howard Wright

Gerald Martin Wright

Joan Mary Wright

Joan married **Robert Haskell Oyler**, son of **Coleman Hyde Oyler** and **Esther Babson Haskell**. They had three children: **Richard Adam**, **Robin Elizabeth** and **Paul Wright**.

Richard Adam Oyler

Richard married someone. He had one son: **Paul Chapman**.

Paul Chapman Oyler

Paul married **Elizabeth Rand**. They had one son: **James Charbbonneau**.

James Charbbonneau Oyler

Robin Elizabeth Oyler

Paul Wright Oyler

James Howard Wright

James married **Alexandra Meredythe Walker**, daughter of **Victor Mccoy Walker** and **Pearl Jean Vickers**. They had two children: **Jeffrey Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Jeffrey Howard Wright

Daniel Lloyd Wright

Kathleen Snell was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Kenley and was buried in J.P..

Kathleen married **John Greville Maynard**, son of **Sir Herbert John Maynard** and **Alfreda Eppes**, on 16 Aug 1924 in Stonegate. John was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Ambala, India. They had six children: **John Eppes**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **David Howard**, **Jillian Katharine**, **Ann Maris** and **Martin Jowitt**.

John Eppes Maynard was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Stonegate and was buried in Colonial Service Administration Officer..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Colonial Service Official.

John married **Susan Clare Anne D'elboux**, daughter of **Raymond Herbert D'elboux** and **Eleanor De Trafford**. They had five children: **Jane Susan**, **John De Trafford**, **Jonathan Herbert De Trafford**, **Mark Cuthbert** and **Peter Rupert Dominic**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Jane Susan Maynard

John De Trafford Maynard was born on 28 Nov 1950 in Mboya, Tanganyika and died on 7 Jan 1951 in Mboya, Tanganyika.

Jonathan Herbert De Trafford Maynard

Mark Cuthbert Maynard

Peter Rupert Dominic Maynard

Elizabeth Mary Maynard

Elizabeth married **John Von Behren Rodenbeck**, son of **John Von Behren Rodenbeck** and **Judith Byrd**. They had two children: **Fredericka Judith** and **Max**.

Fredericka Judith Rodenbeck

Max Rodenbeck

David Howard Maynard

David married **Mary Berry Garrett**, daughter of **Ernest B. Garrett** and **Mary Hall**. They had three children: **Judith Mary**, **Thomas Garrett** and **Christopher Howard**.

Judith Mary Maynard

Thomas Garrett Maynard

Christopher Howard Maynard

Jillian Katharine Maynard

Ann Maris Maynard

Martin Jowitt Maynard

Martin married **Elisabeth Marjorie Delamore**, daughter of **Adrian W. Delamore** and **Thelma V. M. Hadley**. They had one daughter: **Susan Elisabeth**.

Susan Elisabeth Maynard

Jessie Katharine Howard was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Tottenham and died on 17 Jan 1944 in Ashmore aged 73.

Jessie married **Arthur Lloyd Sturge**, son of **Wilson Sturge** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 2 Jun 1896 in Bickley. Arthur was born on 4 Feb 1868 in Moseley and died on 4 Dec 1942 in Ashmore aged 74. They had five children: **Guendolen**, **Rhona Winifred**, **Raymond Wilson**, **Katharine Brenda** and **Arthur Collwyn**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman Lloyds 1922-23.

Guendolen Sturge was born on 14 Aug 1899 in Chislehurst.

Guendolen married **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton**, son of **Joseph Stapleton** and **Agnes Draper**, on 16 Jul 1927 in Chislehurst. Albert was born on 20 May 1897 in Portsmouth and died on 21 Sep 1939 in Bexley aged 42. They had three children: **Penelope Joan**, **Katharine Mary** and **Belinda Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a RA MC.

Penelope Joan Stapleton

Penelope married **Peter Joscelyn Everett**, son of **Percy Varley Everett** and **Joyce Mary Angela Robinson**. They had three children: **Katherine Winn**, **Sara Gillian** and

Jocelyn Mary.

Katherine Winn Everett

Sara Gillian Everett

Jocelyn Mary Everett

Katharine Mary Stapleton

Katharine married **Dr. James Lionel Somervell**, son of **Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell** and **Margaret Hope Simpson**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming. James was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009 aged 82. They had three children: **Hugh Lionel**, **Helen Mary** and **Thomas Richmond**.

Hugh Lionel Somervell

Hugh married **Felicity Huxtable**. They had three children: **Katharine**, **Polly** and **Phillipa**.

Katharine Somervell

Polly Somervell

Phillipa Somervell

Helen Mary Somervell

Helen married **Tim Kelly**. They had two children: **Ben** and **Ana**.

Ben Kelly

Ana Kelly

Thomas Richmond Somervell

Thomas married **Jane**. They had two children: **Jack** and **Tess**.

Jack Somervell

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Tess Somervell

Belinda Jane Stapleton

Belinda married **Alan John Darlington**, son of **Richard Darlington** and **Irene Davies**.. They had three children: **Richard**, **William** and **James**.

Richard Darlington

William Darlington

James Darlington

Guendolen next married **William Charles Douglas Considine**, son of **William Considine** and **Katherine Mellon**, on 17 Dec 1938 in Grayshott. William was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Edinburgh. They had three children: **William Howard**, **Andrew Francis** and **Margaret Douglas**.

William Howard Considine

William married **Unnamed**. They had two children: **Jon** and **Phillipa**.

Jon Considine

Phillipa Considine

Andrew Francis Considine was born on 3 Jan 1943 in Chislehurst and died on 27 Oct 1943 in Ash.

Margaret Douglas Considine

Rhona Winifred Sturge was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Chislehurst.

Rhona married **Ronald Douglas Ure**, son of **George William Ure** and **Helen Agnes Rodan**, on 1 Aug 1935 in Ashmore. Ronald was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Dumfries. They had one daughter: **Patricia Douglas**.

Patricia Douglas Ure

Raymond Wilson Sturge was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Chislehurst and died on 30 Mar 1984 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lloyds Underwriter.

Raymond married **Margaret Sylvia Keep**, daughter of **Walter John Keep** and **Alice Lilian Siddeley**, on 24 Sep 1929 in Groombridge. Margaret was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Sydney NSW and died on 4 Dec 1995 aged 88. They had five children: **Priscilla Margaret**, **Diana Catherine**, **Anthony Charles**, **Caroline Lloyd** and **Katharine Sara Lloyd**.

Priscilla Margaret Sturge

Priscilla married **Peter Wyatt Kininmonth**, son of **Alec Marshall Kininmonth** and **Helen Wyatt Webster**.. They had four children: **James Wyatt**, **Charles Alexander**, **Philippa Margaret** and **Peter David Wyatt**.

James Wyatt Kininmonth

James married **Sue Griffen**. They had two children: **Annabel** and **Harriet**.

Annabel Kininmonth

Harriet Kininmonth

Charles Alexander Kininmonth

Charles married **Nicola M. Symington**.

Philippa Margaret Kininmonth

Philippa married **Martin Charles Kelway-Bamber**. They had two children: **Alice Kate** and **James Peter Glen**.

Alice Kate Kelway-Bamber

James Peter Glen Kelway-Bamber

Peter David Wyatt Kininmonth

Peter married **Anne F. C. Thompson**.

Diana Catherine Sturge Baroness Eccles

Diana married **John Dawson Eccles 2nd Viscount Eccles**, son of **Sir David Mcadam Eccles** and **Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson Dawson**.. They had four children: **Alice Belinda**, **William David**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Emily Frances**.

Hon Alice Belinda Eccles

Alice married **Rev. Robert Charles Irwin Ward**. They had four children: **Samuel John**, **James Nicholas**, **Susanna Mary** and **David Christopher**.

Samuel John Ward

James Nicholas Ward

Susanna Mary Ward

David Christopher Ward

Hon. William David Eccles

William married **Claire Margaret Alison Seddon**, daughter of **Brian Seddon** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Peter David**, **Thomas Edward** and **Catherine**

Lucy.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Peter David Eccles

Thomas Edward Eccles

Catherine Lucy Eccles

Hon. Catherine Sarah Eccles

Catherine married **Joseph Brendan Gannon**, son of **Patrick Gannon** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Sorcha Margaret** and **Ella Catherine**.

Sorcha Margaret Gannon

Ella Catherine Gannon

Hon. Emily Frances Eccles

Emily married **Patrick J. Irwin**, son of **Rear-Admiral Richard O. Irwin** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Stella** and **Claire**.

Stella Irwin

Claire Irwin

Anthony Charles Sturge

Anthony married **Denise Avon Sadlier**. They had two children: **Lisa Catherine** and **Tiffany Louise**.

Lisa Catherine Sturge

Tiffany Louise Sturge

Caroline Lloyd Sturge

Caroline married **Brig. James William Frederick Rucker**. They had three children: **Sara Caroline**, **Rupert Charles William** and **Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd**.

Sara Caroline Rucker

Rupert Charles William Rucker

Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd Rucker

Katharine Sara Lloyd Sturge

Katharine married **Stephen Irwin**. They had three children: **Vanessa**, **Adrian** and **Julian**.

Vanessa Irwin

Adrian Irwin

Julian Irwin

Katharine Brenda Sturge

Katharine married **Charles Christopher Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd** and **Mary Young**, on 6 Aug 1938 in Ashmore. Charles was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Bangalore, India and died in 1986 aged 80. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lecturer, RNC Greenwich.

Joanna Mary Lloyd

Joanna married **Henry Greenfield**. They had two children: **Julian** and **Rachel**.

Julian Greenfield

Rachel Greenfield

John Howard Lloyd

Arthur Collwyn Sturge

Arthur married **Beryl Gwenllian Arthur**, daughter of **Thomas Arthur** and **Mary Gwenllian Elizabeth Williams**, on 22 Sep 1938 in London. Beryl was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Hong Kong and died in Feb 2002 aged 84. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Nicholas Collwyn**, **Susan Amanda** and **Virginia Claire**.

Richard Arthur Sturge

Nicholas Collwyn Sturge

Susan Amanda Sturge

Virginia Claire Sturge

Gertrude Elizabeth Howard was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex aged 79.

Gertrude married **William Alexander Fox**, son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley. William was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington aged 86. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton**, **Dillworth Quentin** and **Philip Eliot**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Journalist.

John Mortimer Charleton Fox was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Bickley and died on 15 Oct 1977 aged 74.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

John married **Ilma May Page**, daughter of **Arthur William Page** and **Eva Emily Jackson**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Bickley. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died on 2 Mar 1973 aged 76. They had five children: **Philip, Michael John Howard, Philippa Janet, Anne Page Howard** and **Martin Eliot**.

Philip Fox was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.

Michael John Howard Fox

Michael married **Dianne Lesley Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Smith** and **Ethel Innes**,. They had three children: **Steven, Elaine** and **Janet**.

Steven Fox

Steven married **Susan Fifield**. They had two children: **Chandra** and **Kieran**.

Chandra Fox

Kieran Fox

Steven next married **Sibylla**. They had two children: **Sita Seren** and **Tara Yasmin**.

Sita Seren Fox

Tara Yasmin Fox

Elaine Fox

Elaine married **Chad Kraft**.⁴ They had one daughter: **Nevada**.

Nevada Fox

Janet Fox

Janet married **Sigismund Schnare**.⁴ They had one daughter: **Layla**.

Layla Fox

Layla married **Andy Luz**.⁴ They had four children: **Nadia Nicole, Aidan Andreas, Felix** and **Freddie**.

Nadia Nicole Luz

Aidan Andreas Luz

Felix Luz

Freddie Luz

Janet next married **David Holl**.

Janet next married **Peter Sundt**.⁴

Michael next married **Randa Ohan**. They had one son: **Mark Ohan**.

Mark Ohan Fox

Michael next married **Eleanor Paterson**.

Philippa Janet Fox

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser**, son of **John Fraser** and **Winifred Northam**,. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier John**.

Karen Fiona Fraser

Karen married **Roy Smith**.

Kier John Fraser

Kier married **Rosalia De Souza**. They had one son: **Sean Caetano De Souza**.

Sean Caetano De Souza Fraser

Anne Page Howard Fox was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.

Martin Eliot Fox

Martin married **Pauline Bower**.

Dillworth Quentin Fox was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bickley and died in Jan 1993 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Ceramics Manufacturer.

Dillworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan**, daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** and **Ethel Kate Phillips**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Lewes. Beryl was born on 23 Dec 1909 in London and died on 6 Jan 1984 aged 74. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

Anna Rosalind Fox

Anna married **Dr. Donald Charles Blagden**, son of **Charles William Blagden** and **Doris Alexander**,. They had two children: **Jonathan Alexander** and **Giles Mark Rupert**.

Jonathan Alexander Blagden

Giles Mark Rupert Blagden

Giles married **Jacqueline Rhodes**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Joshua James Edward**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Charlotte Emily Blagden

Joshua James Edward Blagden

Anthony Dunstan Fox

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann Kilford**. They had three children: **Annabel Constance Mary**, **Olivia Jenefer** and **George Theodore Dunstan**.

Annabel Constance Mary Fox

Annabel married **John Bird**.

Olivia Jenefer Fox

Olivia married **Lt. Donald Doull**. They had one daughter: **Imogen Barbara**.

Imogen Barbara Doull

George Theodore Dunstan Fox

Philip Eliot Fox was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bickley and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract. In Car Accident. aged 21.

Robert Benson Jowitt^{1,2} was born on 24 May 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Nov 1914 in Tunbridge Wells aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Wool Merchant of Leeds.

Robert married **Caroline McCullouch**,² daughter of **Samuel McCullouch** and **Ann C. Roach**, on 6 Sep 1865 in Durham. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Liverpool and died in Mar 1921 in Tunbridge Wells aged 77. They had four children: **John Herbert**, **Frederick Mcculloch**, **Robert** and **Edward Maurice**.

John Herbert Jowitt was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 14 Mar 1908 in Wellington, New Zealand aged 41.

John married **Rinah Mary Hales**, daughter of **Samuel Hales** and **Mary Wooldridge**, on 16 Feb 1892 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Rinah was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died on 20 Nov 1949 in Beaconsfield aged 80. They had four children: **Frederick Robert Benson**, **Eric Benson**, **Dorothy Rinah Benson** and **Mary Caroline Benson**.

Frederick Robert Benson Jowitt was born on 2 Dec 1892 in Dunedin, New Zealand and was buried in Top Maker & Woolcomber..

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He worked as a Wool Merchant.

Frederick married **Kathleen Margaret Lupton**, daughter of **Oliver Lupton** and **Margaret Wansey Colfox**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Kathleen was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1948 in Harrogate aged 52. They had two children: **John Frederick Benson** and **David Arthur Benson**.

John Frederick Benson Jowitt was born on 1 Nov 1923 in Roundhay, Leeds and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

John married **Anne Graham**, daughter of **Ernest Graham** and **Amy Marjorie Wagner Williamson**,. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Andrew Robert Benson** and **Margaret Ruth**.

Elizabeth Anne Jowitt

Rev. Andrew Robert Benson Jowitt

Andrew married **Jane**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Jowitt

Margaret Ruth Jowitt

Rev. David Arthur Benson Jowitt

Eric Benson Jowitt was born in 1894 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1894 in Dunedin, New Zealand.

Dorothy Rinah Benson Jowitt was born on 23 Oct 1896 in Dunedin, New Zealand.

Dorothy married **Reginald Rowland Taylor**, son of **Wellington Taylor** and **Rosa Mary Rowland**, on 1 Dec 1934 in Beaconsfield. Reginald was born on 27 May 1873 in London and died on 5 Mar 1959 in Beaconsfield aged 85. They had two children: **William Rowland Jowitt** and **Barbara Mary Jowitt**.

William Rowland Jowitt Taylor

Barbara Mary Jowitt Taylor

Barbara married **Peter Rex Musgrave**, son of **Percy Eric Musgrave** and **Ethel May Pirie**,.

Mary Caroline Benson Jowitt was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Carlton Colville, Suffolk.

Frederick Mcculloch Jowitt was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire aged 53.

Frederick married **Helen Dorothea Benson**, daughter of **William Thomas Benson** and **Helen Wilson**, on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. Helen was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate aged 85. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson**, **Robert Benson** and **Richard Mcculloch Benson**.

William Thomas Benson Jowitt was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Killinghall, Harrogate aged 39.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Crag Hill, Killinghall, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret Jean Law**, daughter of **John Law** and **Sarah Kerr**, on 16 Oct 1929 in Montreal, Canada. Margaret was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Pincher Creek, Canada.

They had three children: **Frederick Thomas Benson**, **Deborah Helen Benson** and **William James Benson**.

Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt

Deborah married **Hon. Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor**, son of **Charles Edward Hill-Trevor 3rd Baron Trevor** and **Phyllis May Sims**, on 18 Jul 1963. Nevill was born on 25 Apr 1931 and died on 28 Dec 2002 aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an ADC to Chief of Air Staff 1959-60.

William James Benson Jowitt

Robert Benson Jowitt was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Audrey Haverfield Stanton**, daughter of **Richard Stanton** and **Florence Beatrice Nicholls**, on 23 Apr 1929 in Sydney, Australia. Audrey was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Sydney, Australia. They had one daughter: **Patricia Stanton Benson**.

Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt

Richard McCulloch Benson Jowitt was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Zillah Agnes Thorpe**, daughter of **William Henry Thorpe** and **Mary Cairns Nicholson**. They had three children: **Ian Richard**, **Rosemary Helen Benson** and **Bruce McCulloch**.

Ian Richard Jowitt

Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt

Bruce McCulloch Jowitt

Robert Jowitt was born on 15 Dec 1870 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Dec 1945 in Winchester aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Robert Jowitt & Sons, Leeds.

Robert married **Adele May Simpson**, daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 3 Jan 1895 in Weymouth. Adele was born on 25 May 1868 in Weymouth. They had one son: **Robert Lionel Palgrave**.

Robert Lionel Palgrave Jowitt was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Dorothy Marion Hartley**, daughter of **Ernald George Justinian Hartley** and **Mary Frances Wedgwood**, on 15 Jun 1940 in Merton, Oxford. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1905 in Boars Hill, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **Robert Ernald** and **Joy Kathleen**.

Robert Ernald Jowitt

Joy Kathleen Jowitt

Edward Maurice Jowitt was born on 26 Sep 1874 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 22 Sep 1954 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset aged 79.

Edward married **Edith Georgina Palgrave Simpson**, daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 12 Sep 1899 in Weymouth. Edith was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Weymouth and died on 1 Oct 1953 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset aged 74. They had two children: **Anthony Thomas McCulloch** and **John Alan**.

Anthony Thomas McCulloch Jowitt was born on 14 Sep 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Anthony married **Doris Smith**, daughter of **William Couch Smith** and **Mabel Julia Van Dorn**, on 4 Jan 1930 in Hollywood, California. Doris was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Chico, California. They had one daughter: **Deborah Susan Benson**.

Deborah Susan Benson Jowitt

John Alan Jowitt was born on 16 Jul 1904 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Dawn Marsh**, daughter of **Kenneth Marsh** and **Dorothy Clarke**. They had two children: **Charmain Susan Annabel** and **Jasper Roderick Benson**.

Charmain Susan Annabel Jowitt

Jasper Roderick Benson Jowitt

Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt¹ was born on 19 Oct 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 38.

Rachel married **Theodore Crewdson**, son of **Joseph Crewdson** and **Anna Wright**, on 17 Aug 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Theodore was born on 13 Feb 1835 in Manchester and died on 15 Jul 1923 in Dudwick, Buxton, Norfolk aged 88. They had six children: **Theodore**, **John Wright**, **Lilian Dora**, **Helen Mary**, **Joseph Dillworth** and **Cicely**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer.

Theodore Crewdson was born on 30 Oct 1866 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 23 Oct 1889 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales aged 22.

John Wright Crewdson was born on 21 Sep 1869 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 28 Aug 1946 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 76.

John married **Nora Bellhouse**, daughter of **Robert Bellhouse** and **Louisa Railton**, on 10 Jan 1895 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Nora was born on 11 Jun 1872 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

They had three children: **Theodore Wright**, **Dorothy Joan** and **Nora Barbara**.

Capt. Theodore Wright Crewdson was born on 30 Jan 1896 in Fulshaw, Wimslow, Cheshire and died on 6 Nov 1916 in Boulogne. Died On Active Service. aged 20.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Captain Manchester Regiment.

Dorothy Joan Crewdson was born on 7 Sep 1901 in Fulshaw, Wimslow, Cheshire.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Dorothy married **Thomas Graham Lindsay**, son of **Robert W. Lindsay** and **Jean Corbett**, on 18 Jul 1945 in London. Thomas was born on 3 Feb 1901 in Co. Down, N.Ireland.

Nora Barbara Crewdson was born on 24 May 1907 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 1 May 1955 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 47.

Nora married **Flt. Gilbert Gresley Heathcote**, son of **Brig. Gen. Charles Edensor Heathcote** and **Mary Ida Constance Severne**, on 7 Mar 1940 in London. Gilbert was born on 24 May 1911 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Dec 1941 in Brest, France. Missing (Pres.Killed)In D aged 30. They had one son:**Gilbert Michael**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lieut. Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

Gilbert Michael Heathcote

Nora next married **Frederick Edward Clifford**, son of **Arthur Frederick Clifford** and **Adeline Gertrude Fisher**, on 12 May 1952 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. Frederick was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Ashe, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 19 Oct 1961 in Oxford aged 55.

Lilian Dora Crewdson was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham aged 87.

Lilian married **Robert Seymour Benson**, son of **Robert Braithwaite Benson** and **Eleanora Seymour Stewart**, on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Robert was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon aged 79. They had seven children:**Seymour Stewart, Lilian Rachel Sylvia, Dorothy Cicely, Janet Mary, Gwendolen Seymour, Margaret Eleanora** and **John Seymour**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Rugby. RSM Cambourne. He worked as a Managing Director of Benson Ashmore Pease, Stockton on Tees.

Air/Cmdr. Seymour Stewart Benson was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 3 Jan 1990 aged 93.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Air Commodore, R.A.F., A.F.C.

Seymour married **Eva Margaret Sully**, daughter of **Robert Alfred Sully** and **Margaret Ann Brown**, on 25 Aug 1923 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Eva was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Farnham, Surrey. They had one son:**Michael Stewart**.

Michael Stewart Benson

Michael married **Mary Scott Matheson**, daughter of **James Kenneth Matheson** and **Rhoda Mary Scott**,. They had two children: **Peter James Michael** and **Sarah Mary**.

Peter James Michael Benson

Peter married **Clare-Marie Jane O'Brien**, daughter of **David O'Brien** and **Anne Rothwell**,. They had two children: **Harry Peter James** and **Thomas Seymour**.

Harry Peter James Benson

Thomas Seymour Benson

Sarah Mary Benson

Sarah married **Charles Philip Doyne**, son of **Charles Hastings Doyne** and **Marjory Maud Browne**,. They had three children: **Alice Sarah Mary, Samuel Charles Michael** and **Charles Robert Howe**.

Alice Sarah Mary Doyne

Samuel Charles Michael Doyne

Charles Robert Howe Doyne

Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 7 Nov 1984 aged 86.

Dorothy Cicely Benson was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Middleton St George, Cleveland.

Janet Mary Benson was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 22 Jan 1964 in Cheltenham aged 61.

Gwendolen Seymour Benson was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and was buried in The Royal Academy Of Music, And The Lond.

Gwendolen married **Lt. Col. John Roy Gordon Cowan**, son of **Charles Gordon Cowan** and **Janet Shankland**, on 1 Mar 1940 in Bishopsteignton, Devon. John was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Craigard, Greenock and died on 16 Sep 1962 in Kitale, Kenya aged 64. They had two children: **Roy Ian Gordon** and **Bruce Seymour Gordon**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Royal Regiment (West Surrey). Colonial administrator.

Roy Ian Gordon Cowan

Roy married **Patricia Jane Walker**, daughter of **Alexander Percy Walker** and **Aileen Gerard Digby**,. They had three children: **Rebecca Morag, Emma Sarah** and **Oliver**

Bruce Gordon

Rebecca Morag Cowan

Emma Sarah Cowan

Oliver Bruce Gordon Cowan

Bruce Seymour Gordon Cowan

Bruce married **Caroline Georgina Auret**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Sarah**.

Fiona Sarah Cowan

Margaret Eleanora Benson was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Middleton St George, Cleveland, died on 9 May 1986 in Bexhill aged 77, and was buried in With Her Brother John. S. Benson..

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

John Seymour Benson was born on 3 May 1911 in Middleton St George, Cleveland, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Bexhill aged 75, and was buried in With His Sister Margaret E. Benson..

Helen Mary Crewdson was born on 8 Feb 1873 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 8 Oct 1924 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 51.

Joseph Dillworth Crewdson was born on 5 Jun 1875 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire, died on 15 Aug 1946 in Syde, Cheltenham aged 71, and was buried in J.P. Gloucestershire. High Sheriff 1934..

Joseph married **Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach**, daughter of **William Frederick Hicks-Beach** and **Elizabeth Caroline Tyrwhitt-Drake**, on 21 Oct 1908 in Witcombe, Gloucester. Margaret was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Sandleford Lodge and died on 8 Mar 1943 in Syde, Cheltenham aged 74.

Cicely Crewdson was born on 27 Jan 1880 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1938 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham aged 58.

Cicely married **Dr. Frederick Sanger**, son of **William Albert Sanger** and **Ann Mary Hoff**, on 27 Sep 1916 in Syde, Cheltenham. Frederick was born on 20 Jul 1876 in London and died on 6 May 1937 in London aged 60. They had three children: **Theodore, Frederick** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a GP & Medical Missionary.

Theodore Sanger

Theodore married **Margaret Beatrice Pelly**, daughter of **Francis Brian Pelly** and **Edith Beatrice Packe**, on 2 Oct 1943 in Jordans. Margaret was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middx. and died in Jan 2001 aged 80. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina Scarlett**.

Melody Sanger

Melody married **Peter Wright**. They had three children: **Megan Jenett, Alice Rosamund** and **Madelene Rose**.

Megan Jenett Wright

Alice Rosamund Wright

Madelene Rose Wright

Katrina Scarlett Sanger

Katrina married **Michael Power**. They had three children: **Katherine, Molly** and **Ellen**.

Katherine Power

Molly Power

Ellen Power

Theodore next married **Anne V. Brazier**.

Frederick Sanger

Frederick married **Margaret Joan Howe**. They had three children: **Robin, Peter Frederick** and **Sally Joan**.

Robin Sanger

Peter Frederick Sanger

Sally Joan Sanger

Mary Sanger

Mary married **Frank Willford**. They had four children: **Julian, Theodore, Fay** and **Noel**.

Julian Willford

Theodore Willford

Fay Willford

Noel Willford

Anna Dora Jowitt^{1,2} was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1935 in Buckhurst Hill aged 92.

Anna married **David Howard**, son of **Robert Howard** and **Rachel Lloyd**, on 4 May 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. David was born on 3 Apr 1839 in Tottenham and died on 14 Nov 1916 in Snaresbrook (On A Train) aged 77. They had seven children: **David Lloyd, Dora Lillian, Ethel Margaret, Robert, Francis Alfred, Helen Elizabeth** and **Bernard Farmborough**.

David Lloyd Howard was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Stamford Hill, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1939 in London aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemical Manuf. JP.

David married **Florence Herbert**, daughter of **Norman Frith Herbert** and **Louisa Bray**, on 27 Apr 1893 in Walthamstow. Florence was born on 7 Oct 1867 in Peckham Rye. They had one son: **Hugh Lloyd**.

Lt. Col. Hugh Lloyd Howard was born on 15 May 1894 in Woodford Green and died on 10 Oct 1957 in Chigwell, Essex aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Hugh married **Marcella Le Maistre**, daughter of **George Henry Le Maistre** and **Mabel Harriet Nash**, on 28 Jun 1919 in Basingstoke, Hampshire. Marcella was born on 9 Jan 1896 in Simla, India. They had three children: **Marcella Rozel Lloyd, Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd** and **Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd**.

Marcella Rozel Lloyd Howard

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd Howard was born on 15 Nov 1924 in London and died on 5 Jul 1944 in Colleville Sur Orne, Normandy aged 19.

Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd Howard

Yvonne married **Neil James Stewart-Meiklejohn**, son of **Walter Lloyd S. Stewart-Meiklejohn** and **Dorothy Campbell Stewart-Robertson**. They had two children: **James Lloyd** and **Nicola Pamela**.

James Lloyd Stewart-Meiklejohn

Nicola Pamela Stewart-Meiklejohn

Dora Lillian Howard was born on 1 Jun 1867 in Stamford Hill and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 66.

Ethel Margaret Howard was born on 28 Jan 1870 in Stamford Hill and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex aged 64.

Dr. Robert Howard was born on 30 Jan 1872 in Stamford Hill and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Marlow aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Doctor at Guys Hospital, London.

Robert married **Edith Kathleen Minter**, daughter of **John Minter** and **Emma Tildesley**, on 27 Sep 1909 in Nyasaland. Edith was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Ealing and died on 13 Oct 1949 in Marlow aged 79.

Rev. Francis Alfred Howard was born on 9 Jan 1874 in Stamford Hill and died on 25 Apr 1936 in Westcliffe On Sea aged 62.

Helen Elizabeth Howard was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Stamford Hill and died on 19 Dec 1960 in London aged 84.

Helen married **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman**, son of **Edward Crossman** and **Veronica Mathilde Marsh**. Charles was born on 8 Dec 1870 in Hambrook, Bristol and died on 1 Jan 1941 in Tetbury aged 70. They had six children: **Bridget Helen Stafford**, **Geoffrey Danvers Stafford**, **Richard Howard Stafford**, **Elizabeth Stafford**, **Mary Stafford** and **Thomas Edward Stafford**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister and High Court Judge.

Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman was born on 17 Mar 1903 in London.

Bridget married **John Bardsley**, son of **Ernest John Bardsley** and **Hilda Mary Wilson**, on 19 Jul 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. John was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Susanna Charlotte Bardsley

Nicholas John Bardsley

Lt. Col. Geoffrey Danvers Stafford Crossman was born on 9 Sep 1905 in London.

Geoffrey married **Estelle Carol Davidson**, daughter of **Charles George Frances Davidson** and **Estelle May Gordon Bishop**. They had three children: **April Gay**, **David Stafford** and **Thomas Charles**.

April Gay Crossman

David Stafford Crossman

Thomas Charles Crossman

Richard Howard Stafford Crossman was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 5 Apr 1974 in Prescote Manor, Banbury aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP.

Richard married **Anne Patricia McDougall**, daughter of **Alexander Patrick McDougall** and **Muriel Cowper**, on 3 Jun 1954 in London. Anne was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Prescote Manor, Banbury and died in 2008 aged 87. They had two children: **Patrick Danvers** and **Virginia Helen**.

Patrick Danvers Crossman

Virginia Helen Crossman

Richard next married **Erika Susanna Gluck**, daughter of **Dr. Ludwig Lansberg** and **Unknown**.

Richard next married **Inezita Baker** on 18 Dec 1937 in London. Inezita was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Santa Cruz, Teneriffe and died in 1952 in London aged 48.

Elizabeth Stafford Crossman was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Buckhurst Hill and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Chertsey, Surrey aged 47.

Mary Stafford Crossman

Mary married **Charles Powys Woodhouse**, son of **James Stanley Woodhouse** and **Harriette Powys Isaac**, on 24 Sep 1938 in Buckhurst Hill. Charles was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Cricklewood. They had one daughter: **Elisabeth Ann**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Master at Dragon School.

Elisabeth Ann Woodhouse

Thomas Edward Stafford Crossman was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Buckhurst Hill and died on 31 May 1940 in Killed In Action aged 22.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Bernard Farmborough Howard was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemical Manuf. JP.

Bernard married **Janet Elizabeth Fox**, daughter of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**, on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Janet was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, As A Result Of A Road Accident aged 58. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson, Mary Tregelles, Jean Middleton, James David, Thomas Were, Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Deborah Benson Howard was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Woodford Green and died in 2007 aged 101.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980 aged 78. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella, Deborah Jane, Judith Frances, Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

Caroline Sibella Carter

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**,. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

Lucy Lauris Heller

Carl Buno Heller

Deborah Jane Carter

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**,. They had three children: **Luke Liddon, Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

Luke Liddon Howard

Jacob Samuel Howard

Rebecca Howard

Judith Frances Carter

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**,. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

Toby Livings

Maria Livings

Sarah Howard Carter

Thomas Hodges Carter

Mary Tregelles Howard

Mary married **Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**,. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Alison Day

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**,. They had three children: **Andrew Howard, Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

Andrew Howard Rushford

Sally Anne Rushford

Robert Howard Rushford

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London aged 40.

Jean Middleton Howard

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Preussen. They had two children:

Martin James and **Nicholas Thomas**.

Martin James Kuhn

Nicholas Thomas Kuhn

James David Howard was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Killed By Enemy Action In Ilford. aged 28.

Thomas Were Howard was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**,. They had three children: **Deborah Janet, Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

Deborah Janet Howard

Susannah Virginia Howard

David Howard

Rosemary Farmborough Howard

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**,.

Elizabeth Jenifer Howard was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009 aged 87.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**,. They had three children: **Stephen Howard, Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Stephen Howard Solt

Clare Victoria Solt

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

Philip Fox Solt

Emily Jowitt^{1,2} was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 32.

Emily married **John Dearman Birchall**,² son of **Samuel Jowitt Birchall** and **Sophia Jane Dearman**, on 22 Jan 1873 in Leeds, Yorkshire. John was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 68. They had five children: **John Dearman**, **Arthur Percival Dearman**, **Violet Emily Dearman**, **Constance Lindaraja Dearman** and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

John Dearman Birchall was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester aged 65, and was buried in M.A. Major Gloucestershire Yeomanry, Td..

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham**, daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** and **Georgina Caroline Henley**, on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Glos.. They had five children: **John Wykham Dearman**, **Joan Dearman**, **Elisabeth Dearman**, **Peter Dearman** and **Mary Dearman**.

John Wykham Dearman Birchall was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 16.

Joan Dearman Birchall was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester aged 1.

Elisabeth Dearman Birchall was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester.

Elisabeth married **Peter William Shelley York Scarlett**, son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** and **Mabel Sydney Annesley**, on 4 Oct 1934 in Cirencester. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane**, **Jonathan Yorke**, **Petronella Victoria** and **Belinda Christabel**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a H.M.Diplomatic Service.

Elisabeth Jane Scarlett

Jonathan Yorke Scarlett

Petronella Victoria Scarlett

Belinda Christabel Scarlett

Peter Dearman Birchall was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and was buried in Major Berkshire Yeomanry..

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**.. They had three children: **Mark Dearman**, **Piers Edward Dearman** and **Julian Dearman**.

Mark Dearman Birchall

Piers Edward Dearman Birchall

Julian Dearman Birchall

Mary Dearman Birchall

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph**, son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**.. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary**, **Simon** and **Anthony Jasper**.

Clarissa Mary Biddulph

Simon Biddulph

Simon married someone. He had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Biddulph

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope** and **Unknown**..

Anthony Jasper Biddulph

Lt. Col. Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres. Killed In Action. aged 38.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.

Violet Emily Dearman Birchall was born on 2 Oct 1878.

Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 76.

Constance married **Rev. Cecil Henry Verey**, son of **Charles Verey** and **Jane Mary Wynter**, on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucester. Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford and died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 85. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

David Cecil Wynter Verey

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands**, daughter of **Prescott Sandilands** and **Gladys Baird Murton**.. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter**,

Christopher Hopton, **Veronica Rosemary Lucia** and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Christopher Hopton Verey
Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey
Davina Margaret Linda Verey

Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, Died On Active Service. aged 32.

Florence Jowitt^{1,2} was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Aug 1927 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 72.

Florence married **Arthur Paine Baines**,² son of **Frederick Baines** and **Eliza Paine**, on 20 Jun 1889 in Bickley. Arthur was born on 20 Jan 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Apr 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 70.

Rachel Benson was born on 2 May 1815 in Parkside, Kendal and died on 17 Apr 1910 in St. Marychurch, Torquay aged 94.

Rachel married **Robert Crewdson**, son of **Joseph Crewdson** and **Rachel Jowitt**, on 22 Jul 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 16 May 1819 in Manchester and died on 25 Apr 1897 in Rydal Mount, Ambleside aged 77.

Robert Braithwaite Benson³ was born on 1 Apr 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jan 1892 in St Marychurch, Torquay aged 74.

Robert married **Eleanora Seymour Stewart**,³ daughter of **David Stewart** and **Janet Anderson**, on 7 Nov 1855 in Wilton, Harwick. Eleanora was born on 17 Aug 1819 in Stirling and died on 8 Jan 1872 in Rookwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire aged 52. They had three children: **Janet Dorothea**, **Robert Seymour** and **Eleanora Katherine**.

Janet Dorothea Benson was born on 7 Dec 1856 in Stalybridge and died on 26 Mar 1945 in St. Marychurch, Torquay aged 88.

Robert Seymour Benson was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Rugby. RSM Cambourne. He worked as a Managing Director of Benson Ashmore Pease, Stockton on Tees.

Robert married **Lilian Dora Crewdson**, daughter of **Theodore Crewdson** and **Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt**, on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Lilian was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham aged 87. They had seven children: **Seymour Stewart**, **Lilian Rachel Sylvia**, **Dorothy Cicely**, **Janet Mary**, **Gwendolen Seymour**, **Margaret Eleanora** and **John Seymour**.

Air/Cmdr. Seymour Stewart Benson was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 3 Jan 1990 aged 93.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Air Commodore, R.A.F., A.F.C.

Seymour married **Eva Margaret Sully**, daughter of **Robert Alfred Sully** and **Margaret Ann Brown**, on 25 Aug 1923 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Eva was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Farnham, Surrey. They had one son: **Michael Stewart**.

Michael Stewart Benson

Michael married **Mary Scott Matheson**, daughter of **James Kenneth Matheson** and **Rhoda Mary Scott**,. They had two children: **Peter James Michael** and **Sarah Mary**.

Peter James Michael Benson

Peter married **Clare-Marie Jane O'Brien**, daughter of **David O'Brien** and **Anne Rothwell**,. They had two children: **Harry Peter James** and **Thomas Seymour**.

Harry Peter James Benson

Thomas Seymour Benson

Sarah Mary Benson

Sarah married **Charles Philip Doyne**, son of **Charles Hastings Doyne** and **Marjory Maud Browne**,. They had three children: **Alice Sarah Mary**, **Samuel Charles Michael** and **Charles Robert Howe**.

Alice Sarah Mary Doyne

Samuel Charles Michael Doyne

Charles Robert Howe Doyne

Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 7 Nov 1984 aged 86.

Dorothy Cicely Benson was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Middleton St George, Cleveland.

Janet Mary Benson was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and died on 22 Jan 1964 in Cheltenham aged 61.

Gwendolen Seymour Benson was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Middleton St George, Cleveland and was buried in The Royal Academy Of Music, And The Lond.

Gwendolen married **Lt. Col. John Roy Gordon Cowan**, son of **Charles Gordon Cowan** and **Janet Shankland**, on 1 Mar 1940 in Bishopsteignton, Devon. John was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Craigard, Greenock and died on 16 Sep 1962 in Kitale, Kenya aged 64. They had two children: **Roy Ian Gordon** and **Bruce Seymour Gordon**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Royal Regiment (West Surrey). Colonial administrator.

Roy Ian Gordon Cowan

Roy married **Patricia Jane Walker**, daughter of **Alexander Percy Walker** and **Aileen Gerard Digby**,. They had three children: **Rebecca Morag**, **Emma Sarah** and **Oliver Bruce Gordon**.

Rebecca Morag Cowan

Emma Sarah Cowan

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Oliver Bruce Gordon Cowan

Bruce Seymour Gordon Cowan

Bruce married **Caroline Georgina Auret**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Sarah**.

Fiona Sarah Cowan

Margaret Eleanora Benson was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Middleton St George, Cleveland, died on 9 May 1986 in Bexhill aged 77, and was buried in With Her Brother John. S. Benson..

John Seymour Benson was born on 3 May 1911 in Middleton St George, Cleveland, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Bexhill aged 75, and was buried in With His Sister Margaret E. Benson..

Eleanora Katherine Benson was born on 30 Dec 1860 in Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 17 Mar 1938 in Torquay aged 77.

Sarah Benson was born on 18 May 1819 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 Feb 1903 in St. Marychurch, Torquay aged 83.

Sarah married **James Harrison** on 30 Jun 1864 in Tottenham. James died on 29 Apr 1895 in Torquay.

Anna Dorothy Benson¹ was born on 6 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1904 in Saltburn aged 82.

Anna married **Isaac Wilson**,¹ son of **Isaac Wilson** and **Mary Jowitt**, on 9 Jun 1847 in Kendal, Cumbria. Isaac was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Sep 1899 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough aged 77. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Anna Gertrude, Robert Theodore, Sarah Maria** and **Dora Beatrice**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster. Partner in Gilkes, Wilson & Leatham by 1853 in Tees Iron Works, Middlesbrough. The Tees Iron Works company was involved in the construction of the ill-fated Tay Bridge and Edgar Gilkes withdrew from active work in Middlesbrough following the collapse.

He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway. He resided at Nunthorpe Hall. He worked as a Mayor of Middlesbrough. He worked as a MP.

Mary Wilson^{1,3} was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London aged 50.

Mary married **Joseph Beaumont Pease**,¹ son of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn. Joseph was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jul 1873 in London aged 39. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Middlesbrough.

Louisa Mary Pease¹ was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton, Shrivenham aged 71.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**, son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Shrivenham aged 71. They had four children: **Mary Kendall, Daphne Kendall, Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Mary Kendall Butler was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrivenham aged 18.

Daphne Kendall Butler was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**, son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh, June Rachel, John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia aged 20.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**,. They had three children: **Charles, Patrick J.** and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Patrick J. Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop Powlett**,. They had four children: **Emma Rachel,**

Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London aged 17.

Patrick Kendall Butler was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**, daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

Helen Wilson³ was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 20 Jan 1918 in London aged 67.

Helen married **John Clarke Hanson**, son of **Alfred Hanson** and **Frances Harriot Clarke**, on 5 Jan 1886 in Nunthorpe. John was born on 18 Oct 1854 in London and died on 21 Sep 1932 in

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Sowerby, Thirsk aged 77.

Anna Gertrude Wilson³ was born on 14 Dec 1853 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 7 Aug 1935 in Bournemouth aged 81.

Anna married **Evelyn Geoffrey Saye**, son of **Frederick Richard Saye** and **Henrietta Mersey-Thompson**, on 12 Jan 1875 in Nunthorpe, Yorkshire. Evelyn was born on 18 Feb 1851 in London and died on 4 Jun 1936 in Bournemouth aged 85. They had five children: **Geoffrey Norman**, **Gwendolen Maud**, **Kenneth Noel**, **Dorothy Gertrude** and **Lancelot Hugo**.

Geoffrey Norman Saye was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Bournemouth and died on 27 Feb 1939 in Bransgore, Hampshire aged 63.

Geoffrey married **Muriel Ponsonby Sewell**, daughter of **Frederick John Sewell** and **Elizabeth Charlotte Wilson**, on 5 Oct 1905 in Singapore. Muriel was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Halliford, Walton On Thames and died on 14 Mar 1959 in Newton Ferrers, Devon aged 82. They had one son: **Geoffrey Ivon Laurence**.

Air Vice Marshall Geoffrey Ivon Laurence Saye was born on 1 Mar 1907 in Bangkok, Thailand and died on 6 Mar 1959 in St Eval, Wadebridge, Cornwall aged 52.

Geoffrey married **Pamela Hime**, daughter of **Frederick Rawsthorne Hime** and **Gwendolin Cunningham North**,. They had four children: **Jeremy Geoffrey**, **Simon Richard Piers**, **Nicholas John** and **Andrew Laurence Charles**.

Jeremy Geoffrey Saye

Simon Richard Piers Saye

Nicholas John Saye

Andrew Laurence Charles Saye

Gwendolen Maud Saye was born on 1 Apr 1877.

Kenneth Noel Saye was born on 30 Dec 1880 in Bournemouth.

Kenneth married **Dorothy Webster Webster-Jones**, daughter of **Alfred William Webster-Jones** and **Elizabeth Webster**, on 16 Feb 1926 in Putney, London. Dorothy was born on 1 Dec 1887 in London.

Dorothy Gertrude Saye was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Bournemouth.

Dorothy married **Gilbert Amos Hall**, son of **Isaac Hall** and **Mary Sophia Heath**, on 3 Mar 1916 in Polwatte, Colombo, Ceylon. Gilbert was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1953 in Bournemouth aged 86. They had two children: **Mary Gwendolen** and **Patricia Evelyn**.

Mary Gwendolen Hall

Mary married **Christopher Robert Cheney**, son of **George Gardner Cheney** and **Christiana Stapleton Bateman**, on 24 Aug 1940 in Oxford. Christopher was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had three children: **Dorothy Ann**, **John** and **Geoffrey William**.

Dorothy Ann Cheney

John Cheney

Geoffrey William Cheney

Patricia Evelyn Hall

Patricia married **Charles Theodore Smith**, son of **Charles Theodore Smith** and **Marie Oram**, on 21 Aug 1947 in Penang, Malaya. Charles was born on 7 Nov 1904 in London. They had two children: **Jennifer Wendy** and **Nicholas Charles Ashley**.

Jennifer Wendy Smith

Nicholas Charles Ashley Smith

Lancelot Hugo Saye was born on 30 Jul 1894 in Bournemouth and died on 11 Jul 1916 in Etaples, France. Died On Active Service. aged 21.

Robert Theodore Wilson^{3,5} was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jun 1931 in York aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster.

Robert married **Charlotte Helen McNair**,⁵ daughter of **Robert McNair** and **Charlotte Dixon**, on 9 Nov 1882 in Glasgow. Charlotte was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Craig End, Lanarkshire and died on 20 Apr 1931 in Marton In Cleveland aged 73. They had two children: **Helen Dorothy** and **Kathleen Maud**.

Helen Dorothy Wilson was born on 27 Oct 1883 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1947 in Marton In Cleveland aged 63.

Kathleen Maud Wilson was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1953 in Tilehurst, Berks aged 65.

Kathleen married **Francis Gordon Sherwood**, son of **Edward Purvis Sherwood** and **Frances James**, on 28 Aug 1918 in Marton In Cleveland. Francis was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Rotherham and died on 19 Jun 1960 in Seaford, East Sussex aged 75. They had four children: **Michael Colin Gordon**, **Helen Maureen Gordon**, **Humphrey Gordon** and **Joyce Gordon**.

Michael Colin Gordon Sherwood was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Middlesbrough.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cuddesdon Theological College.

Michael married **Joan Pamela Richards**, daughter of **Maurice John Richards** and **Mary Anderson McMurtrie**,. They had three children: **Humphrey James Michael**, **Jane Mary Kathleen** and **Michael Gordon John**.

Humphrey James Michael Sherwood

Jane Mary Kathleen Sherwood

Michael Gordon John Sherwood

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Helen Maureen Gordon Sherwood was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Middlesbrough and was buried in Calne. S.R.N..

Helen married **Michael Edward Vernon Lane**, son of **Francis Waller Lane** and **Alice Victoria Vernon Trewman**, on 28 Mar 1944 in Tilehurst, Berks. Michael was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Tilehurst, Berks and was buried of Music. A.R.C.M., A.R.C.O., Mus.Bac.. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne Celia** and **Humphrey David**.

Elizabeth Anne Celia Lane

Humphrey David Lane

Humphrey Gordon Sherwood was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Grangetown, Middlesbrough and died on 2 Sep 1942 in Belgium. Killed In Action. aged 19.

Joyce Gordon Sherwood

Sarah Maria Wilson³ was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Yorkshire and died on 12 Feb 1948 in London aged 92.

Sarah married **William Birkbeck Pierson**, son of **Rev. William Frederick Pierson** and **Margaret Birkbeck**, on 27 Dec 1883 in Nunthorpe, Yorkshire. William was born on 26 Mar 1856 in Settle, N. Yorkshire, died on 17 Jan 1908 in Rothwell, Leeds aged 51, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders.. They had three children: **Arthur Birkbeck**, **Margaret Ion** and **Leslie Dillworth**.

Arthur Birkbeck Pierson was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1896 in Nunthorpe, Yorkshire aged 9.

Margaret Ion Pierson was born on 5 May 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Leslie Dillworth Pierson was born on 19 May 1896 in Rothwell, W. Yorkshire, died on 30 Oct 1916 in Hebuterne, France. Missing Believed Kill aged 20, and was buried in Mentioned In Despatches..

Sarah next married **William Birkbeck Pierson**, son of **Rev. William Frederick Pierson** and **Margaret Birkbeck**,. William was born on 26 Mar 1856 in Settle, N. Yorkshire, died on 17 Jan 1908 in Rothwell, Leeds aged 51, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

Dora Beatrice Wilson³ was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 2 Dec 1925 in Saltburn aged 66.

William Thomas Benson was born on 20 Apr 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Jun 1885 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Corn miller in Cardinal, Ontario. He worked as a Member of the Dominion of Canada Parliament. 1882 to 1885.

William married **Helen Wilson**, daughter of **Samuel Wilson** and **Unknown**, on 10 Jul 1858 in Manchester. Helen was born on 26 Mar 1826 in Acton Grange, Cheshire and died on 21 Apr 1908 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada aged 82. They had four children: **Robert**, **William Theodore**, **George Frederick** and **Helen Dorothea**.

Robert Benson was born on 20 Dec 1859 in Cardinal, Ontario and died on 21 Dec 1859 in Cardinal, Ontario.

William Theodore Benson was born on 20 Nov 1861 in Pt Cardinal House, Edwardsburg, CA. and died in Jul 1863 in Canada aged 1.

George Frederick Benson was born on 12 Dec 1864 in Montreal, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1953 in Montreal, Canada aged 88.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Edwardsburg, Ontario.

George married **Etheldred Norton Frothingham**, daughter of **George Frothingham** and **Louisa Devenport Hayward**, on 15 Oct 1890 in Montreal, Canada. Etheldred was born on 21 Dec 1865 in Montreal, Canada and died on 14 Jul 1945 in Montreal, Canada aged 79. They had five children: **Helen Mary**, **George Frothingham**, **William Davenport**, **Harriet** and **Etheldred Dorothy**.

Helen Mary Benson was born on 17 Nov 1892 in Montreal, Canada and died on 23 May 1893 in Montreal, Canada.

George Frothingham Benson was born on 5 Mar 1896 in Montreal, Canada.

William Davenport Benson was born on 13 Jan 1898 in Montreal, Canada and died on 7 May 1972 in Montreal, Canada aged 74.

William married **Kathleen Taylor**, daughter of **John Percy Taylor** and **Elizabeth Bell Hagar**, on 3 Aug 1927 in Montreal, Canada. Kathleen was born on 14 Dec 1904 in Dorval, Quebec.

They had two children: **Willa Kathleen** and **George Hagar**.

Willa Kathleen Benson

Willa married **Norman Dalley**.

George Hagar Benson was born on 16 Mar 1933 in Montreal, Canada and died on 16 Mar 2007 in Hope, British Columbia aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Sedbergh school, Canada.

George married **Carole-Ann**.

Harriet Benson was born on 11 Oct 1902 in Montreal, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1902 in Montreal, Canada.

Etheldred Dorothy Benson was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Montreal, Canada.

Helen Dorothea Benson was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate aged 85.

Helen married **Charles G. Hope** in Jan 1889. Charles was born on 3 Dec 1860 in Montreal, Canada and died on 15 Jun 1898 aged 37.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Montreal.

Helen next married **Frederick McCulloch Jowitt**, son of **Robert Benson Jowitt** and **Caroline McCulloch**, on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. Frederick was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire aged 53. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson**, **Robert Benson** and **Richard McCulloch Benson**.

William Thomas Benson Jowitt was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Killinghall, Harrogate aged 39.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Crag Hill, Killinghall, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret Jean Law**, daughter of **John Law** and **Sarah Kerr**, on 16 Oct 1929 in Montreal, Canada. Margaret was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Pincher Creek, Canada. They had three children: **Frederick Thomas Benson**, **Deborah Helen Benson** and **William James Benson**.

Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt

Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt

Deborah married **Hon. Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor**, son of **Charles Edward Hill-Trevor 3rd Baron Trevor** and **Phyllis May Sims**, on 18 Jul 1963. Nevill was born on 25 Apr 1931 and died on 28 Dec 2002 aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an ADC to Chief of Air Staff 1959-60.

William James Benson Jowitt

Robert Benson Jowitt was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Audrey Haverfield Stanton**, daughter of **Richard Stanton** and **Florence Beatrice Nicholls**, on 23 Apr 1929 in Sydney, Australia. Audrey was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Sydney, Australia. They had one daughter: **Patricia Stanton Benson**.

Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt

Richard McCulloch Benson Jowitt was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Zillah Agnes Thorpe**, daughter of **William Henry Thorpe** and **Mary Cairns Nicholson**. They had three children: **Ian Richard**, **Rosemary Helen Benson** and **Bruce McCulloch**.

Ian Richard Jowitt

Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt

Bruce McCulloch Jowitt

Maria Benson was born on 5 Mar 1827 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Jul 1836 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 9.

George Benson was born on 21 Mar 1770 and died in 1802 aged 32.

Roger Benson was born on 28 Mar 1771 and died on 5 Feb 1808 aged 36.

John Benson was born on 16 Oct 1773 and died on 3 Nov 1804 aged 31.

William Benson was born on 8 Sep 1776 and died on 22 Mar 1805 aged 28.

Thomas Benson was born on 18 May 1778 and died on 3 Nov 1801 aged 23.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Partner in Cropper, Benson in Liverpool.

Mary Benson was born on 23 Apr 1783 and died on 30 Sep 1803 aged 20.

John Wakefield⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 May 1811 aged 72.

John married **Margaret Hodgson**⁶ in 1760 in Carlisle. Margaret was born in 1731 and died on 8 Dec 1812 aged 81. They had five children: **John**, **Roger**, **Jacob**, **Edward** and **William**.

John Wakefield^{6,7} was born on 13 Mar 1761 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

John married **Mary Beakbane**^{6,8} daughter of **John Beakbane** and **Mary Wilson**, on 16 May 1787 in Sawley, Yorkshire. Mary was born in 1765 and died on 10 Feb 1824 aged 59. They had ten children: **Isabella**, **Margaret**, **John**, **Mary**, **John**, **Anne**, **Edward William**, **Isabella**, **William Henry** and **Sarah**.

Isabella Wakefield⁶ was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1801 in Liverpool aged 12.

Margaret Wakefield⁶ was born on 27 Oct 1789 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 72.

John Wakefield⁶ was born on 18 May 1791 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1791.

Mary Wakefield⁶ was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 76.

John Wakefield⁶ was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Apr 1866 in Sedgwick, Kendal aged 71.

John married **Fanny Macarthur**⁶ daughter of **Dr. Macarthur** and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1823 in Glasgow. Fanny was born in 1801 and died on 10 Jul 1832 aged 31. They had six children:

Mary, **Fanny Alison**, **Jacob**, **William Henry**, **Margaret** and **Agnes**.

Mary Wakefield⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 20 Nov 1855 in Torquay aged 31.

Mary married **Rev. George Frederick Weston**⁶ son of **John Weston** and **Elizabeth**, on 19 Sep 1848 in Heversham. George was born on 12 Aug 1819 in London and died on 14 Nov 1887 aged 68. They had three children: **John Wakefield**, **Frances Elizabeth** and **Emily Margaret**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Christ Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Crosby Ravensworth.

John Wakefield Weston⁶ was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

John married **Kate Brougham**,⁶ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 8 Jan 1890. Kate was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston⁶ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Frances Elizabeth Weston⁶ was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Crosby Ravensworth and died on 11 Feb 1894 aged 44.

Frances married **Rev. George Herbert Lightfoot**,⁶ son of **Rev. Dr. John Prideaux Lightfoot** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1870 in Crosby Ravensworth. George was born on 9 Jan 1844 in Wootton Rectory, Northants.. They had one son: **John Prideaux**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Magdalen Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Pickering.

John Prideaux Lightfoot⁶ was born on 4 Aug 1871 in Crosby Ravensworth.

Emily Margaret Weston⁹ was born on 30 Nov 1850.

Emily married **Constantine William Benson**,⁹ son of **Robert Benson** and **Eleanor Sara Moorsom**, on 1 Jul 1880. Constantine was born on 26 Apr 1852. They had three children:

Robert, **Mary Wakefield** and **Eleanor Osceola**.

Robert Benson⁶ was born on 20 May 1881 in Crosby Ravensworth.

Mary Wakefield Benson⁶ was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA.

Eleanor Osceola Benson⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Kensington.

Fanny Alison Wakefield⁶ was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal aged 42.

Fanny married **James Cropper**,⁶ son of **John Cropper** and **Anne Wakefield**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham. James was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Liverpool and died in 1900 aged 77. They had three children: **Charles James**, **Mary Wakefield** and **Frances Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP JP DL.

Charles James Cropper⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal and died on 6 Oct 1924 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a DL.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,⁶ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**, Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923 aged 70. They had four children: **James Winstanley**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Frances** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper⁶ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 aged 77.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951 aged 63. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967 aged 55.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009 aged 92.

Eleanor Margaret Cropper⁶ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 aged 55.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905.

Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 aged 65. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 aged 83.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 aged 56.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**.

Cuthbert Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 aged 68.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 aged 10.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933 aged 59. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 aged 84.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998 aged 84. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**,.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010 aged 71. They had four children: **Veronica R., Oliver M. W., Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**. They had three children:

Henrietta, Louisa and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Sybil Edith Cropper

Mary Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal.

Frances Anne Cropper⁶ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**⁶ son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James, Charles Bruce, Alfred Edward, Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington, Cambs.

William James Conybeare⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare⁶ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Jacob Wakefield⁶ was born on 3 Sep 1826 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in childhood.

William Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 18 May 1828 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 18 Nov 1889 in Whilst Hunting aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1871.

William married **Augusta Haggarty**⁶ daughter of **James Haggarty** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **John, Jacob, William Henry, Mary Augusta, Ruth, Minnie Margaret** and **Agnes**.

John Wakefield⁶ was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Jacob Wakefield⁶ was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

Jacob married **Annie Wakefield Brougham**⁶ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 27 Apr 1887. Annie was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Cloughton, Cheshire.

They had one son: **William Henry**.

William Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

William Henry Wakefield was born on 28 May 1870 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

Mary Augusta Wakefield⁶ was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth Wakefield⁶ was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Harvey Goodwin**⁶ son of **Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Ruth Wakefield, Harvey** and **George Wycliffe**.

Ruth Wakefield Goodwin⁶ was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Eccles.

Harvey Goodwin⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Eccles.

George Wycliffe Goodwin⁶ was born on 3 Apr 1889 in Manchester.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Minnie Margaret Wakefield⁶ was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Minnie married **Edward Augustus Arnold**,⁶ son of **Edward Arnold** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Margaret Trevenan**, **Mary Penrose**, **Ruth Wakefield** and **Nancy Wordsworth**.

Margaret Trevenan Arnold⁶ was born on 1 Sep 1884.

Mary Penrose Arnold⁶ was born on 17 Oct 1886.

Ruth Wakefield Arnold⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Nancy Wordsworth Arnold⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Agnes Wakefield⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Agnes married **Thomas Atkinson Argles**,⁶ son of **Frank Atkinson Argles** and **Susanna Atkinson**, on 24 Jan 1893. Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Christ Church. He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

Margaret Wakefield⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel.

Margaret married **Alfred Dudley Keightley**⁶ on 18 Jul 1854 in Heversham. Alfred was born on 21 Oct 1829 in Liverpool and died on 3 Aug 1880 aged 50. They had two children: **Archibald** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Dr. Archibald Keightley⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1859 in Sedgwick.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at D. Med. Camb.

Archibald married **Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell**,⁶ daughter of **Hon. James H. Campbell** and **Juliet Lewis**,.

Mary Keightley⁶ was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Claughton, Cheshire and died on 11 Jun 1891 in New York aged 35.

Agnes Wakefield⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

Anne Wakefield^{6,10} was born on 10 Apr 1797 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Sep 1876 aged 79.

Anne married **John Cropper**,^{6,10} son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brindson**, on 11 Jan 1821 in Preston Patrick. John was born on 8 Jun 1797 in Liverpool and died in Nov 1874 in Liverpool aged 77. They had ten children: **Mary**, **James**, **Sarah Wakefield**, **Anne**, **John Wakefield**, **Isabella**, **Edward William**, **Isabella Eliza** and **Margaret**.

Mary Cropper⁶ was born on 2 Nov 1821 in Liverpool and died on 30 Dec 1885 aged 64.

Mary married **Very Rev. John Saul Howson**⁶ on 25 Sep 1851. John died on 15 Dec 1885. They had five children: **Mary Georgina**, **George John**, **Edmund Whytehead**, **James Francis** and **Anne Margaret**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at BA MA DD. He worked as a Dean of Chester.

Mary Georgina Howson⁶ was born on 1 Jan 1853.

George John Howson⁶ was born on 1 May 1854.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trin. Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Crewe.

George married **Ethel Dealtry**,⁶ daughter of **Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **John Dealtry**, **Roger Saul**, **Geoffrey**, **George Arthur** and **Joan**.

John Dealtry Howson⁶ was born on 30 Dec 1880 and died in Died in infancy.

Roger Saul Howson⁶ was born on 8 May 1882.

Geoffrey Howson⁶ was born on 14 Aug 1883.

George Arthur Howson⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1886.

Joan Howson⁶ was born on 9 May 1885.

Edmund Whytehead Howson⁶ was born on 18 Jul 1855.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA King's Coll. He worked as a Fellow King's 1882. Master at Harrow.

Edmund married **Agnes Butler**,⁶ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Henry Montagu Butler** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Hugh Edmund Elliot** and **Audrey**.

Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1889.

Audrey Howson⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1891.

James Francis Howson⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1856.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Chester. 1889.

Anne Margaret Howson⁶ was born on 20 Aug 1858.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

James Cropper⁶ was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Liverpool and died in 1900 aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP JP DL.

James married **Fanny Alison Wakefield**,⁶ daughter of **John Wakefield** and **Fanny Macarthur**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham. Fanny was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal aged 42. They had three children: **Charles James**, **Mary Wakefield** and **Frances Anne**.

Charles James Cropper⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal and died on 6 Oct 1924 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a DL.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,⁶ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**,. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923 aged 70. They had four children: **James Winstanley**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Frances** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper⁶ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 aged 77.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951 aged 63. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967 aged 55.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009 aged 92.

Eleanor Margaret Cropper⁶ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 aged 55.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905.

Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 aged 65. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 aged 83.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 aged 56.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**.

Cuthbert Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 aged 68.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 aged 10.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933 aged 59. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 aged 84.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998 aged 84. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**,.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010 aged 71. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**,. They had three children:

Henrietta, **Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Edward Clarke

Sybil Edith Cropper

Mary Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal.

Frances Anne Cropper⁶ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**⁶ son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James, Charles Bruce, Alfred Edward, Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington, Cambs.

William James Conybeare⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare⁶ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Sarah Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 11 Jul 1824 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jun 1890 aged 65.

Sarah married **Rev. Arthur Willink**⁶ on 6 Sep 1849. Rev. was born in 1822 and died on 21 Nov 1862 in Madeira aged 40. They had eight children: **Arthur, Clara Cecilia, James Cropper, Charles Daniel, William Edward, John Wakefield, Alfred Henry** and **Amelia Trevor Roper**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA St John's Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St Pauls, Tranmere, Cheshire.

Rev. Arthur Willink⁶ was born on 1 Jul 1850 and died in 1913 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Emanuel Coll. He worked as a Curate st John the Evangelist, Bromley.

Arthur married **Margaret Dickson**⁶ daughter of **Rev. Richard Henry Dickson** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Margaret Dorothea Rose, Arthur Charles Eric, Hilda Mary, Herman James Lindall** and **Roger Jan**.

Margaret Dorothea Rose Willink⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Cambridge.

Arthur Charles Eric Willink⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Hilda Mary Willink⁶ was born on 19 May 1883 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Herman James Lindall Willink⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Lindale In Cartmel and died in 1918 aged 34.

Herman married **Mary Elizabeth Weston**. They had one son: **Christopher Alfred**.

Christopher Alfred Willink

Roger Jan Willink⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Lindale In Cartmel and died on 4 Dec 1887 aged 1.

Clara Cecilia Willink⁶ was born on 23 Mar 1852.

Clara married **Rev. Norman Frederick McNeile**⁶ son of **Rev. Dr. Hugh McNeile** and **Unknown**.

James Cropper Willink⁶ was born on 7 Jun 1853 and died in Jun 1876 aged 23.

Charles Daniel Willink⁶ was born on 3 Nov 1854 and died on 19 Jul 1860 aged 5.

William Edward Willink⁶ was born on 17 Mar 1856 and died in 1924 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA King's Coll.

William married **Florence Macan Urmston**⁶ daughter of **Col. H. Brabazon Urmston** and **Unknown**, on 16 Feb 1893. Florence died in 1933. They had one son: **Henry**.

Sir Henry Willink 1st Bt. was born on 7 Mar 1894 and died on 20 Jul 1973 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. MP for Croydon. Minister for Health.

Henry married **Cynthia Frances Fletcher**, daughter of **Herbert Morley Fletcher** and **Ethel Crossley**, in 1923. Cynthia died in 1959. They had one son: **Charles Williams**.

Sir Charles Williams Willink 2nd Bt. was born on 10 Sep 1929 and died on 10 Mar 2009 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Classical scholar. Taught at Marlborough & Eton.

Charles married **Elizabeth Andrewes**. They had one son: **Edward Daniel**.

Sir Edward Daniel Willink 3rd Bt.

Rev. John Wakefield Willink⁶ was born on 24 Oct 1858.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Pembroke Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St. Helens, Lancashire and of St. Johns, Sunderland.

John married **Ruth Agnes Sim**,⁶ daughter of **J. D. Sim** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Arthur James Wakefield** and **Mary Cecilia Wakefield**.

Arthur James Wakefield Willink⁶ was born on 17 May 1890.

Mary Cecilia Wakefield Willink⁶ was born on 2 Jul 1893.

Alfred Henry Willink⁶ was born on 24 May 1860 and died in 1947 aged 87.

Alfred married **Beatrice Amy Luard-Selby**,⁶ daughter of **Maj. Luard-Selby** and **Unknown**,.

Amelia Trevor Roper Willink⁶ was born on 8 Sep 1861 and died in Aug 1862.

Anne Cropper⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Liverpool.

Anne married **Thomas Matheson**,⁶ son of **Duncan Matheson** and **Unknown**, on 7 May 1850 in Liverpool. Thomas was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Edinburgh.

John Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Liverpool and died on 10 Jan 1829.

John Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 24 Mar 1830 in Liverpool and died on 3 Jun 1892 aged 62.

John married **Susanna Elizabeth Lydia Arnold**,⁶ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Thomas Arnold** and **Mary Penrose**,.

Isabella Cropper⁶ was born on 13 May 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.

Edward William Cropper⁶ was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Liverpool.

Edward married **Frances Wright**,⁶ daughter of **Ichabod Charles Wright** and **Hon. Theodosia Denman**, on 30 May 1861 in Ratcliffe On Trent. Frances was born on 16 Oct 1835

in Bramcote, Notts. They had ten children: **James, John, Charles Henry Edward, Edward Neville, Frederick William, Frances Mildred Theodosia, Mary Isabella, Ann Wakefield, Emily Mabel** and **Evelyn Wright**.

Very Rev. James Cropper⁶ was born on 2 May 1862 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Warwick aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at BA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St Thomas, Stratford.

James married **Ethel Frances Smith**,⁶ daughter of **George Percival Smith** and **Unknown**, on 8 Mar 1888 in Tunbridge Wells. Ethel was born in 1864 in Lower Eaton Hall, Hereford and died on 7 Nov 1943 in Lyminster, Sussex aged 79. They had three children: **Paul, Frances** and **Martha Phyllis**.

Paul Cropper was born in 1889.

Frances Cropper was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died in Dec 1969 aged 79.

Frances married **Sir Henry Pelham Wentworth McNaghten**.

Martha Phyllis Cropper was born in 1892 in West Ham, London.

Dr. John Cropper⁶ was born on 17 Sep 1864 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA BMed.

Charles Henry Edward Cropper⁶ was born on 25 Jan 1866.

Edward Neville Cropper⁶ was born on 14 May 1869 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead and died in Died in childhood.

Frederick William Cropper⁶ was born on 1 Feb 1871 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead.

Frances Mildred Theodosia Cropper⁶ was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough.

Frances married **Dr. C. Theodore Green**.⁶

Mary Isabella Cropper⁶ was born on 7 Jan 1875 and died in Died in infancy.

Ann Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Great Cosby.

Emily Mabel Cropper⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bramcote.

Evelyn Wright Cropper⁶ was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Great Cosby.

Isabella Eliza Cropper⁶ was born on 7 May 1835 in Liverpool.

Isabella married **James Rigg Brougham**,⁶ son of **John Waugh Brougham** and **Unknown**, on 4 Oct 1854 in Liverpool. James was born on 5 May 1826. They had seven children: **John Cropper, Harold De Vaux, Margaret Lyndesay, Annie Wakefield, Kate, Eleanor** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Registrar, High Courts of Justice.

John Cropper Brougham⁶ was born on 2 Feb 1857 in Liverpool.

John married **Ursula Harriet Mary Chamberlain**,⁶ daughter of **Sir Henry Orlando Chamberlain Bt.** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **James Henry Chamberlain, Constance Murielle** and **Gwendoline Islay**.

James Henry Chamberlain Brougham⁶ was born on 9 Dec 1882.

Constance Murielle Brougham⁶ was born on 17 Sep 1884.

Gwendoline Islay Brougham⁶ was born on 29 Aug 1892 in Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Harold De Vaux Brougham was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Liverpool.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

Margaret Lyndesay Brougham⁶ was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Samuel Logan Johnston**⁶ son of **Carruthers Charles Johnston** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Alfred Hubert, Carruthers Brougham, Gladys Beryl,**

Leslie Darrell, Alexander Vyvyan, Kathleen Stella and **Olive Marjory**.

Alfred Hubert Johnston⁶ was born on 10 Feb 1878.

Carruthers Brougham Johnston⁶ was born on 3 Jun 1879.

Gladys Beryl Johnston⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1881.

Leslie Darrell Johnston⁶ was born on 29 May 1883.

Alexander Vyvyan Johnston⁶ was born on 3 Dec 1884.

Kathleen Stella Johnston⁶ was born on 9 Nov 1886.

Olive Marjory Johnston⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1890.

Annie Wakefield Brougham⁶ was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Cloughton, Cheshire.

Annie married **Jacob Wakefield**⁶ son of **William Henry Wakefield** and **Augusta Haggarty**, on 27 Apr 1887. Jacob was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one son:

William Henry.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

William Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

Kate Brougham⁶ was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London.

Kate married **John Wakefield Weston**⁶ son of **Rev. George Frederick Weston** and **Mary Wakefield**, on 8 Jan 1890. John was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston⁶ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Eleanor Brougham⁶ was born on 4 Apr 1867 in London.

Mary Brougham

Margaret Cropper^{6,10} was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Liverpool and died on 10 Oct 1930 aged 94.

Margaret married **Rev. Canon William Jones**¹⁰ on 12 Jul 1866 in Liverpool. William was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jun 1902 in Liverpool aged 68. They had six children:

Agnes Harriet, Herbert Gresford, Vincent Strickland, Alice Margaret, Edith Winifred and **Clement Wakefield**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity. He worked as a Perpetual Curate, Burneside, Kendal.

Agnes Harriet Jones⁶ was born on 30 Nov 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1887 aged 18.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones¹¹ was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool aged 88, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bishop of Kampala and of Warrington.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**¹¹ daughter of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin** and **Lucy Anna Fox**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle On Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool aged 98. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989 aged 77. They had three children: **Alison Gresford, Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

Alison Gresford Jones

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**. They had three children: **Katherine Alison, Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

Katherine Alison Froggatt

Peter Michael Froggatt

Antony Patrick Froggatt

Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward, Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Jonathan Edward Boulton

Benedict Walter Boulton

Matthew Gresford Boulton

Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010 aged 70.

Sir Vincent Strickland Jones⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1874 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 1 May 1967 aged 93.

Vincent married **Mary Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 14 Jun 1910 in Heversham, Westmorland. Mary was born in 1889. They had two children: **Desmond** and **Barbara**.

Desmond Vincent-Jones was born on 3 Feb 1912 and died in Feb 1992 aged 80.

Desmond married **Jacqueline Sloggett**, daughter of **Col. Arthur John Henry Sloggett** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Anne Jacqueline** and **Avril Theresa**.

Anne Jacqueline Vincent-Jones

Avril Theresa Vincent-Jones

Barbara Vincent-Jones

Alice Margaret Jones⁶ was born on 1 Apr 1875 and died on 29 Mar 1968 aged 92.

Edith Winifred Jones⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1878 and died in 1968 aged 90.

Edith married **Rev. Canon William James Gravell**. They had two children: **David** and **Primrose**.

David Gravell was born in 1925 and died in 1999 aged 74.

David married **Cecil Eastwood**. They had four children: **James David**, **Oliver Timothy**, **Eleanor** and **Humphrey**.

James David Gravell

James married **Pascale Savoure**. They had five children: **Charlotte**, **Sebastian**, **Chloe**, **Adeline** and **Lily**.

Charlotte Gravell

Sebastian Gravell

Chloe Gravell

Adeline Gravell

Lily Gravell

Oliver Timothy Gravell

Oliver married **Rosemary Moon**. They had four children: **Benedict**, **Archie**, **Hugo** and **Oscar**.

Benedict Gravell

Archie Gravell

Hugo Gravell

Oscar Gravell

Eleanor Gravell

Eleanor married **Richard MacDonald**. They had three children: **Alasdair**, **Hamish** and **Angus**.

Alasdair MacDonald

Hamish MacDonald

Angus MacDonald

Humphrey Gravell

Humphrey married **Alexandra Llewellyn-Palmer**. They had three children: **Xenia**, **Mali** and **Willa**.

Xenia Gravell

Mali Gravell

Willa Gravell

Primrose Gravell was born in 1920 and died in 2008 aged 88.

Primrose married **Col. Peter Wilson**, son of **Leslie Wilson** and **Unknown**.

Sir Clement Wakefield Jones^{6,10} was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 29 Oct 1963 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipping Executive.

Clement married **Enid Sophia Boscawen**¹⁰ on 11 Nov 1911. Enid was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Ellesmere, Flint and died in 1980 in Stockport, Cheshire aged 91. They had three children:

Nesta Margaret Sophia, **Martin Clement Trevor** and **Maurice Llewellyn**.

Nesta Margaret Sophia Clement-Jones¹⁰ was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died on 26 May 1991 in Lambeth, London aged 78.

Nesta married **John Brown**¹⁰. John was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died in 1968 aged 56. They had three children: **Andrew John Trevor**, **Stephen** and **Isabel**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Andrew John Trevor Brown

Andrew married **Barbara Ough**.¹⁰ They had two children: **Roland** and **Trevor**.

Roland Brown

Trevor Brown

Stephen Brown

Stephen married **Harriet Rose**.¹⁰ They had two children: **Oliver** and **Lucinda**.

Oliver Brown

Lucinda Brown

Isabel Brown

Isabel married **Julio Trebilcock**.¹⁰ They had three children: **Irene Sophia**, **Maria** and **Denzil**.

Irene Sophia Trebilcock

Maria Trebilcock

Denzil Trebilcock

Martin Clement Trevor Clement-Jones¹⁰ was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Chester and died in 1978 in Kitzbuhl aged 63.

Martin married **Micheline Giffard**.¹⁰ They had two children: **Christopher Otto Giffard** and **Martin Bosacwen**.

Christopher Otto Giffard Clement-Jones

Christopher married **Janice Elaine Clarkson**.¹⁰ They had two children: **Veronica Giffard** and **Felicity Giffard**.

Veronica Giffard Clement-Jones

Felicity Giffard Clement-Jones

Martin Bosacwen Clement-Jones

Martin married **Susan**.¹⁰ They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

Samantha Giffard

Martin next married **Judith**.¹⁰

Maurice Llewellyn Clement-Jones¹⁰ was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Neston, Cheshire and died on 5 Mar 1988 in Haywards Heath, Sussex aged 70.

Maurice married **Margaret Jean Hudson**,¹⁰ daughter of **Walter Richard Austen Hudson** and **Marion Hyde**, They had five children: **Nicholas Trevor**, **Elizabeth Sophia**,

Timothy Francis, **Margaret Athene** and **Robert Alexander**.

Nicholas Trevor Clement-Jones

Nicholas married **Sheelagh Marie Teresa Smith**.¹⁰ They had two children: **Mark Trevor** and **Simon William**.

Dr. Mark Trevor Clement-Jones

Mark married **Dr. Karen Ward**.¹⁰ They had three children: **Jacob**, **Imogen Rose** and **Matilda**.

Jacob Clement-Jones

Imogen Rose Clement-Jones

Matilda Clement-Jones

Simon William Clement-Jones

Elizabeth Sophia Clement-Jones

Timothy Francis Clement-Jones Lord Clement-Jones

Timothy married **Dr. Vicky Veronica Yip**.^{10,12} Vicky was born on 23 Dec 1948 in Hong Kong and died in 1987 aged 39.

Timothy next married **Jean Roberta Whiteside**.^{10,12} They had one son: **Harry Alexander**.

Hon. Harry Alexander Clement-Jones

Margaret Athene Clement-Jones

Margaret married **Andrew Malcolm Logan**.¹⁰ They had four children: **Charlotte Louise**, **Florence Josephine**, **Beatrice Athene** and **Henrietta Rosa**.

Charlotte Louise Logan

Charlotte married **James Allum**.¹⁰

Florence Josephine Logan

Florence married **Timothy Edward Beverley**.¹⁰ They had one daughter: **Rosetta**.

Rosetta Logan

Beatrice Athene Logan

Henrietta Rosa Logan

Robert Alexander Clement-Jones

Robert married **Deborah Taylor**.¹⁰

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Robert next married **Linda Likar**.¹⁰ They had one daughter: **Alexandra Victoria**.

Alexandra Victoria Clement-Jones

Edward William Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Feb 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 58.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Kendal.

Edward married **Susanna Birkbeck**,⁶ daughter of **William Birkbeck** and **Rachel Gough**, on 3 Jul 1822 in Settle. Susanna was born on 3 Feb 1801 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1898 aged 97.

They had seven children: **John Edward, William, Rachel Mary, Thomas Birkbeck, John Edward, Jacob Henry** and **George Henry**.

John Edward Wakefield³ was born on 4 Sep 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 29 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 5.

William Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 30 Apr 1825 and died on 19 Apr 1893 aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Marianne Wavell**,^{3,6} daughter of **Edmund Minson Wavell** and **Marianne**, on 16 Oct 1861 in Halifax. Marianne was born on 6 Jul 1840 in Halifax. They had eight

children: **Roger William, Edward William, George Henry, William Birkbeck, Marianne Isabel, Rachel Mary, Arthur William** and **Frances Margaret**.

Roger William Wakefield⁶ was born on 1 Nov 1865 and died in 1958 aged 93.

Roger married **Ethel Mary Knott**. Ethel died in 1960. They had three children: **William Wavell, John Dickens** and **Edward Birkbeck**.

William Wavell Wakefield 1st Baron Wakefield^{10,13} was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 12 Aug 1983 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Sedbergh and Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a MP for Swindon then St. Marylebone. Businessman and Rugby player.

William married **Rowena Doris Lewis**,^{10,13} daughter of **Dr. Llewellyn Lewis** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Joan Rosemary, Sheila** and **Ruth Isabel**.

Hon. Joan Rosemary Wakefield

Joan married **Capt Antony Edward Montague Raynsford**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard M. Raynsford** and **Unknown**. Antony died in 1993. They had two children: **Richard Wakefield** and **Julia Daphne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Royal Navy. Director of Battlefields Holdings Ltd.

Richard Wakefield Raynsford

Julia Daphne Raynsford

Julia married **Sir John Dixon Ikle Boyd**,¹³ son of **Prof. James Dixon Boyd** and **Amelie Loewenthal**. They had three children: **Jessica, Alice** and **Olivia**.

Jessica Boyd

Alice Boyd

Olivia Boyd

Hon. Sheila Wakefield was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 4 Apr 2008 aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings. President of Cumbria Tourist Board.

Sheila married **Brig. Richard Frank Bradshaw Hensman**, son of **Capt. Melvill Hensman** and **Unknown**. Richard died in 1988. They had two children: **Peter Richard Wavell** and **Suzannah Mary**.

Peter Richard Wavell Hensman

Suzannah Mary Hensman

Hon. Ruth Isabel Wakefield

Ruth married **Paul Anthony Adorian**. They had one daughter: **Georgina Anne**.

Georgina Anne Adorian

Georgina married **Townsend**.

John Dickens Wakefield was born on 17 Dec 1899 and died on 10 Feb 1938 aged 38.

John married someone. He had two children: **John Roger** and **Basil Birkbeck**.

John Roger Wakefield

John married **Heath Katharine Roselli**, daughter of **Frank Roselli** and **Unknown**.

Basil Birkbeck Wakefield

Basil married **Deidre Penelope Anne Hinde**, daughter of **Sydney Walton Hinde** and **Freda Violet Williams**.

Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt. was born on 24 Jul 1903 and died on 14 Jan 1969 aged 65.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Haileybury , Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a MP West Derbyshire and Civil servant. Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Treasurer of The Household. Edward married **Constance Lalage Thompson**, daughter of **Sir John Perronet Thompson** and **Ada Lucia Tyrell**, in Dec 1929. Constance was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Simla, India and died in Sep 2001 aged 94. They had three children: **Edward Humphry Tyrell**, **Imogen** and **Xanthe**.

Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.

Edward married **Priscilla Bagot**, daughter of **Oliver Robin Bagot** and **Annette Dorothy Stephens**.

Edward next married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney**, daughter of **William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'isle** and **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

Maximilian Wakefield

Edward next married **Hon. Katherine Mary Alice Baring**, daughter of **Charles Evelyn Baring 1st Baron Howick** and **Lady Mary Cecil Grey**. They had three children: (**No Given Name**), **Mary Elizabeth Lalage** and **John Humphrey Baring**.

Wakefield was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield

John Humphrey Baring Wakefield

Imogen Wakefield died in May 1935 in Quetta.

Xanthe Wakefield died in 1962.

Edward William Wakefield⁶ was born on 8 Sep 1862.

Edward married **Mary Wilkinson**⁶ daughter of **J. R. Wilkinson** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Marian Alice**.

Marian Alice Wakefield⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1887.

George Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 10 Aug 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1868 aged 3.

William Birkbeck Wakefield⁶ was born on 9 Aug 1867.

Marianne Isabel Wakefield⁶ was born on 31 Aug 1869.

Rachel Mary Wakefield⁶ was born on 1 Feb 1873.

Dr. Arthur William Wakefield⁶ was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1949 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician. He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922. He was one of the 1922 expedition team, though at 46 years of age, was not selected for a summit bid.

However, it was determined that several members of the team should be awarded Olympic Gold Medals, for the climbing attempt on the mountain. Dr. Wakefield was one of the recipients of such a medal.

It was stated at the time that the medals were collected, that one would eventually be left at the summit of Everest. This promise was not kept but now, in 2012, Mr. Charles Wakefield, a grandson of the above, has consented to allow his grandfather's medal to be taken to the summit and deposited there, in order that a 90 year old promise will be kept.

Frances Margaret Wakefield⁶ was born on 14 May 1879.

Rachel Mary Wakefield³ was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 May 1843 aged 17.

Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 3 Sep 1828 and died in 1898 aged 70.

Thomas married **Sophia Espenett**^{3,6} daughter of **David Espenett** and **Edith**, on 15 May 1849 in Robert's Bridge, Sussex. Sophia was born in 1822 and died in 1898 aged 76. They had five children: **Edith Susan**, **Eva Margaret Jane**, **Ada Sophia Wilhelmina**, **Kathleen Jemima** and **Edward**.

Edith Susan Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 20 Mar 1850 in Cheswardine, Shropshire and died in Dec 1873 aged 23.

Eva Margaret Jane Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Eva married **John Crofton Rainey**⁶ They had eight children: **Arthur Pigou**, **Annie Margaret**, **John Wakefield**, **James Henry**, **Kathleen Emma**, **Edward Holmes**, **Herbert Ffrench** and **Eva Marjorie**.

Arthur Pigou Rainey⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Wellington, Somerset.

Annie Margaret Rainey⁶ was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.

John Wakefield Rainey⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Totnes.

James Henry Rainey⁶ was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes and died on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes.

Kathleen Emma Rainey⁶ was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Totnes and died on 10 May 1889 aged 4.

Edward Holmes Rainey⁶ was born on 5 Apr 1886 in Paignton.

Herbert Ffrench Rainey⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Paignton.

Eva Marjorie Rainey⁶ was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Paignton.

Ada Sophia Wilhelmina Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 16 Jun 1854 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Ada married **Herbert Knott**⁶ They had four children: **John Espinet**, **Cyril Wakefield**, **Roger Birkbeck** and **Frederick William**.

John Espinet Knott⁶ was born in Jan 1884 in Stalybridge.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Cyril Wakefield Knott⁶ was born in Apr 1886 in Stalybridge.

Roger Birkbeck Knott⁶ was born in Apr 1888 in Stalybridge.

Frederick William Knott⁶ was born in Feb 1892 in Stalybridge.

Kathleen Jemima Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Rathside, Ballytore.

Kathleen married **Dr. Edward Ffrench**⁶. They had two children: **Eily Kathleen** and **Ethel J. A.**.

Eily Kathleen Ffrench⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Ethel J. A. Ffrench⁶ was born on 2 May 1882 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Edward Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 2 Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Frances Alice Conolly**⁶, daughter of **Owen Thomas Conolly** and **Unknown**.. They had one son: **Roger Owen Birkbeck**.

Roger Owen Birkbeck Wakefield⁶ was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Farnagh, Moate.

John Edward Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern aged 27.

John married **Rachel Crewdson Fox**^{3,6}, daughter of **Henry Fox** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington, Somerset. Rachel was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton aged 53. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

Rachel Mary Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton aged 54.

Rachel married **Dr. Christopher Elliott**⁶, son of **Christopher Elliott** and **Jessie Selina Clark**, on 25 Apr 1878 in Wellington, Somerset. Christopher was born on 22 Jun 1849 in Colombo, Ceylon and died on 18 Feb 1933 in Clifton aged 83. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred**, **Mary Dorothy**, **John Wakefield**, **Henry Christopher**, **Rev. Edward Crewdson** and **Margaret Katharine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at D.Med.

Rachel Winifred Elliott⁶ was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol aged 79.

Rachel married **Elliott Thornton Glenny**, son of **Edward Glenny** and **Lydia Horne**, on 9 Dec 1916 in Clifton. Elliott was born on 11 Jun 1880 in Barking and died on 11 Feb 1940 in Clapton In Gordano aged 59.

Mary Dorothy Elliott⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton.

John Wakefield Elliott⁶ was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton.

John married **Mildred Rose Younger**, daughter of **James Drysdale Younger** and **Lily Elliott**, on 16 Apr 1920 in Montreal, Canada. Mildred was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Texas, USA.. They had one son: **James Christopher Younger**.

James Christopher Younger Elliott

Henry Christopher Elliott⁶ was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Died from war wounds. aged 30.

Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott⁶ was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor aged 68.

Rev. married **Elinor Kerr Junior**, daughter of **John Elphinstone Junior** and **Agnes Hope Kerr**, on 8 Apr 1920 in Clifton. Elinor was born on 20 Jun 1896 in London. They had one daughter: **Jane Crewdson**.

Jane Crewdson Elliott

Jane married **Ernest Ridley Pakenham-Walsh**, son of **Maj. Gen. R. Pakenham Pakenham-Walsh** and **Mabel Smith**.. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

Miss Pakenham-Walsh

Margaret Katharine Elliott was born on 18 May 1895 in Clifton.

John Edward William Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton aged 57.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor.

John married **Nora Drake**⁶, daughter of **Richard Drake** and **Sarah Anne Comer**, on 9 Aug 1882 in Butcombe. Nora was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Clifton and died on 30 Nov 1933 in Wellington, Somerset aged 75. They had three children: **Nora Muriel**, **Cicely Comer** and **John Hylbert**.

Nora Muriel Wakefield⁶ was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India aged 46.

Nora married **Maj. Gen. William Louis Oberkirch Twiss**, son of **William Christopher Twiss** and **Baroness Marie E. D'oberkirch**, on 27 Oct 1915 in Pitminster. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wrestlingworth and died on 29 Dec 1929 aged 50.

Cicely Comer Wakefield⁶ was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa aged 70.

Cicely married **Henry Antrobus Cartwright**, son of **Arthur Rogers Cartwright** and **Mary Elizabeth Wadham**, on 10 Nov 1918 in Minehead. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1887 in Butcombe and died in Aug 1957 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa aged 70. They had two children: **Barbara Muriel Monica** and **John Henry Oliver**.

Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright

Barbara married **Anthony Keith-Roach**, son of **Edward Keith-Roach** and **Violet Olivia Barnard**.. They had two children: **Sophia Rose** and **Stephen**.

Sophia Rose Keith-Roach

Stephen Keith-Roach

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

John Henry Oliver Cartwright

John married **Marjorie Evelyn Keay**, daughter of **Ralph Keay** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Miss** and **Michael**.

Miss Cartwright

Michael Cartwright

John Hylbert Wakefield⁶ was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Taunton and died in Oxford.

Jacob Henry Wakefield³ was born on 28 Apr 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1833 aged 2.

George Henry Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria.

George married **Susan Baxter**,^{3,6} daughter of **Stafford Stratton Baxter** and **Mary Anne**, on 31 Aug 1858 in Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwicks. Susan was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Atherstone, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Mary Constance**, **Susan Maude**, **Ethel** and **Trixie**.

Mary Constance Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 20 Jun 1859.

Mary married **Capt. George Morley Saunders**.⁶ They had one son: **Alan Morley**.

Alan Morley Saunders⁶ was born in Apr 1885.

Susan Maude Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 17 Sep 1860 and died on 23 Nov 1888 aged 28.

Ethel Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 12 Dec 1861 and died on 24 Mar 1889 aged 27.

Trixie Wakefield⁶ died on 4 Nov 1888.

Isabella Wakefield⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Sep 1830 aged 29.

Isabella married **Edward Cropper**,⁶ son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brindson**, on 18 Sep 1821 in Preston Patrick. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1799 in Liverpool.

William Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 25 Feb 1804 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1827 in Liverpool aged 23.

Sarah Wakefield⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1822 aged 14.

Roger Wakefield was born on 24 Jul 1763 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Mar 1764.

Jacob Wakefield was born on 29 Mar 1766 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Oct 1844 aged 78.

Edward Wakefield was born on 28 Nov 1769 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Jan 1798 aged 28.

William Wakefield was born on 1 Aug 1771 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1797 in Lisbon aged 26.

Roger Wakefield was born on 24 Apr 1744 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Oct 1756 aged 12.

Edward Wakefield was born on 8 Jan 1753 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Jan 1756 aged 3.

Margaret Wakefield was born on 2 Sep 1741 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Feb 1763 aged 21.

Roger next married **Margaret Willan**, daughter of **Thomas Willan** and **Ruth**, on 2 Apr 1730 in Brigflatts. Margaret died on 26 Jun 1736. They had four children: **Roger**, **Thomas**, **Mary** and **Ruth**.

Roger Wakefield was born on 11 Oct 1732 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Nov 1736 aged 4.

Thomas Wakefield was born on 24 May 1734 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Aug 1735 aged 1.

Mary Wakefield was born on 1 Mar 1731 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary married **John Harrison**.

Ruth Wakefield was born on 16 Feb 1736 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1796 aged 60.

Ruth married **Benjamin Busby Binyon**, son of **Edward Binyon** and **Mary Busby**, on 4 Aug 1760 in Kendal, Cumbria. Benjamin was born on 31 Oct 1737 and died in 1823 aged 86. They had seven children: **Mary Busby**, **Edward Busby**, **Roger Busby**, **Thomas**, **Benjamin**, **Edward** and **Margaret**.

Mary Busby Binyon was born on 4 Jun 1761.

Edward Busby Binyon was born on 5 Jul 1762.

Roger Busby Binyon was born on 11 Sep 1764.

Thomas Binyon was born on 9 Sep 1766 and died on 2 Dec 1823 aged 57.

Thomas married **Hannah Smith** on 19 Aug 1789. Hannah was born on 15 Feb 1768 and died on 28 Jul 1841 in Southport aged 73. They had 12 children: **Benjamin Busby**, **Edward**, **Mary**, **Thomas**, **Samuel**, **Ruth**, **Roger**, **Hannah**, **Elvia**, **Anne**, **William** and **Margaret**.

Benjamin Busby Binyon⁶ was born on 8 Oct 1790 and died in 1865 in Sevenoaks, Kent aged 75.

Benjamin married **Mary Waterhouse**,⁶ daughter of **Robert Waterhouse** and **Sarah Beakbane**, in 1825 in Litherland. Mary was born on 6 May 1781 in Liverpool and died on 6 Nov 1850 in London aged 69.

Edward Binyon was born on 6 Jan 1792 in Manchester and died on 15 Dec 1852 in Manchester aged 60.

Edward married **Jane Brightwen**, daughter of **Isaac Brightwen** and **Mary Sims**. Jane was born on 17 Aug 1805 in Coggeshall and died on 23 Nov 1890 in Ipswich aged 85. They had three children: **George**, **Mary Jane** and **Brightwen**.

George Binyon was born on 18 Apr 1842 in Manchester and died on 30 Dec 1922 aged 80.

George married **Helen Alexander** in 1868. Helen was born on 17 Aug 1846 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 15 Jan 1926 aged 79. They had one daughter: **Edith Maud**.

Edith Maud Binyon was born on 17 Oct 1869 in Wickham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Mar 1936 aged 66.

Edith married **Douglas Bevington Smith**, son of **Joseph Smith** and **Rachel Bevington Hills**. Douglas was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Hanley, Stafford and died on 28 Aug 1977 aged 100.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

They had three children: **Gwendolen Bevington, Alan and Maud.**

Gwendolen Bevington Smith was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops.

Gwendolen married **Brian Maurice Hodgkin**, son of **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin** and **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Brian was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Alan Bevington-Smith

Alan married **Phyllis Helen Clark**, daughter of **George William Clark** and **Martha Louisa Pratt**. They had three children: **Douglas, Peter** and **Anne**.

Douglas Bevington-Smith

Douglas married **Margaret Elizabeth Hassell**. They had three children: **Martin Anthony, Andrew David** and **Patrick Roger**.

Martin Anthony Bevington-Smith

Andrew David Bevington-Smith

Patrick Roger Bevington-Smith

Peter Bevington-Smith

Peter married **Frances Marjory Bull**. They had two children: **Alison Susan** and **Ruth Helen**.

Alison Susan Bevington-Smith

Ruth Helen Bevington-Smith

Anne Bevington-Smith

Anne married **Denis Bruce Wilson**. They had two children: **Hamish Bruce** and **Phillippa Bruce**.

Hamish Bruce Wilson

Phillippa Bruce Wilson

Maud Bevington-Smith was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Maldon and died on 16 Jun 1983 in Eastbourne aged 76.

Maud married **Francis Howitt Gillett**,¹⁴ son of **Charles Edwin Gillett** and **Maria Caroline Howitt**, on 27 Apr 1933 in Chelmsford. Francis was born on 17 Nov 1902 in Oxford and died on 21 Dec 1992 in Eastbourne aged 90. They had three children: **Dorothy Joy, Francis Michael** and **Roger Howitt**.

Dorothy Joy Gillett

Dorothy married **John Seward Coe**.¹⁴ They had three children: **Jennifer, Robert John** and **James William**.

Jennifer Coe

Jennifer married **Frederick P. Smith**.¹⁴ They had one son: **Daniel James P.**

Daniel James P. Smith

Robert John Coe

James William Coe

James married **Unnamed**.¹⁴

Francis Michael Gillett

Roger Howitt Gillett

Roger married **Celia Beryl Drewry**.¹⁴ They had six children: **Alison Clare, Carolyn Mary, Lucy Katharine, Matthew Stephen, Nicola Louise** and **Joanna Rachel**.

Alison Clare Gillett

Alison married **Peter Dominey**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Matthew James** and **Daniel Mark**.

Matthew James Dominey

Daniel Mark Dominey

Carolyn Mary Gillett

Carolyn married **Dominic M. Couzens**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Emily Francesca** and **Samuel Jonathan**.

Emily Francesca Couzens

Samuel Jonathan Couzens

Lucy Katharine Gillett

Lucy married **Rohitkumar P. Khakhria**. They had three children: **Joshua Daniel, Andrew Nathaniel** and **Timothy David**.

Joshua Daniel Khakhria

Andrew Nathaniel Khakhria

Timothy David Khakhria

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Matthew Stephen Gillett

Matthew married **Rebecca Louise Dike**.¹⁴ They had three children: **Megan Sarah, Molly Carys** and **Jasper William**.

Megan Sarah Gillett

Molly Carys Gillett

Jasper William Gillett

Nicola Louise Gillett

Nicola married **Benjamin Mark Elms**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Hannah Yasmin** and **Aimee Jessica R.**

Hannah Yasmin Elms

Aimee Jessica R. Elms

Joanna Rachel Gillett

Joanna married **Dominic Paul Guy**.¹⁴

Mary Jane Binyon was born on 17 Apr 1844 in Manchester and died on 12 Jan 1911 aged 66.

Mary married **Samuel Alexander**, son of **J. B. Alexander** and **Anna Sophia**. Samuel was born about 1840. They had seven children: **Gertrude, Constance Mary, Florence Binyon, Tryphena,**

Marion, Samuel and **John Brightwen**.

Gertrude Alexander

Constance Mary Alexander

Florence Binyon Alexander

Tryphena Alexander

Marion Alexander

Samuel Alexander

John Brightwen Alexander was born in 1881 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

John married **Harriet Helen Lee** on 20 Feb 1907 in St. Philips, Clerkenwell. Harriet was born on 2 Oct 1872.

Brightwen Binyon¹⁵ was born on 30 May 1846 in Manchester and died on 21 Sep 1905 in Bushey, Herts. aged 59.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Architect & sometime pupil of Alfred Waterhouse.

Brightwen married **Rachel Mary Cudworth**,¹⁵ daughter of **William Cudworth** and **Mary Thompson**, on 18 Sep 1879 in Fmf Darlington, County Durham. Rachel was born on 4 Apr 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Apr 1949 in Bedford aged 96. They had four children: **Janet, Mary Sims, Basil** and **Olive**.

Janet Binyon was born on 6 Aug 1880 in Ipswich and died on 11 Dec 1963 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount school 1896 to 1898 in York. She was educated at Westfield College in London. She was educated at London University.

Mary Sims Binyon was born on 22 May 1882 in Ipswich and died on 14 Nov 1976 in Norwich aged 94.

Basil Binyon was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Ipswich and died on 4 Apr 1977 in Farnborough aged 91.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham school 1897 to 1902 in York. He was educated at Leighton Park 1902 to 1904 in Reading. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as an Electrical engineer for The Marconi Wireless Telegraphy Station in 1910 in Slough.

Basil married **Gladys Elise Rosa Keep**, daughter of **John Howard Keep** and **Agnes Rosa Chambers**, on 20 Sep 1913. Gladys was born on 12 Sep 1885 in New Zealand and died on 2 Oct 1960 aged 75. They had three children: **Roger Basil, Margaret Howard** and **Hugh Douglas**.

Roger Basil Binyon was born on 8 Dec 1914 and died on 24 Sep 1944 in Arnhem. Killed In Action. aged 29.

Roger married **Dorothy Taylor**.

Margaret Howard Binyon

Margaret married **Harry Hall Buckley**. Harry was born on 16 Apr 1916 and died on 18 Feb 1975 aged 58. They had three children: **Ann Margaret, John Martin** and **Christopher Howard**.

Ann Margaret Buckley

John Martin Buckley

Christopher Howard Buckley

Hugh Douglas Binyon was born on 5 May 1920 and died on 20 Jun 2000 aged 80.

Hugh married **Audrey Jessica Royds**, daughter of **Percy Edmund Clement Yarrow Royds** and **Madalina Mary Brierley**. They had five children: **Jennifer Mada, Charles Hugh, Susan Elizabeth, Roger Philip** and **Amanda Sarah**.

Jennifer Mada Binyon

Jennifer married **John Thomas Rawle**. They had two children: **Michael John** and **Samantha Kathryn**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Michael John Rawle

Samantha Kathryn Rawle

Charles Hugh Binyon

Susan Elizabeth Binyon

Roger Philip Binyon

Roger married **Desiree Perfect**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Binyon

Amanda Sarah Binyon

Amanda married **Nicholas Stuart Mole**. They had three children: **Rebecca Louise, James** and **George Edward**.

Rebecca Louise Mole

James Mole

George Edward Mole

Basil next married **Violet M. Hibbert**.

Olive Binyon was born on 4 Apr 1888 and died on 11 Sep 1971 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount school 1902 to 1904 in York.

Olive married **Robert Humphrey Fielden**. Robert was born in 1882 and died in 1925 in Canada. Drowned In Accident. aged 43. They had three children: **George Bertram Robert, Bernard Melchior** and **Francis Anthony**.

George Bertram Robert Fielden was born on 20 Feb 1917 and died on 1 May 2004 aged 87.

George married **Elizabeth Gorton**. They had three children: **Jane, Richard** and **Fiona**.

Jane Fielden

Jane married **John Woolmer**.

Richard Fielden

Fiona Fielden

Fiona married **Angus Macaskill**.

Sir Bernard Melchior Fielden was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Hampstead and died on 14 Nov 2008 aged 89.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Conservation Architect.

Bernard married **Ruth Bainbridge**. They had five children: **Mary Olivier, Daniel, Henry, John** and **Harriet**.

Mary Olivier Fielden

Daniel Fielden

Henry Fielden

John Fielden

Harriet Fielden

Francis Anthony Fielden was born on 11 Sep 1919 and died in 1994 aged 75.

Francis married **Elsbeth Campbell-Brown**. They had three children: **Humprey John, Elizabeth** and **Randel**.

Humprey John Fielden

Elizabeth Fielden

Randel Fielden

Mary Binyon was born on 10 Apr 1793 and died on 7 Dec 1813 aged 20.

Thomas Binyon was born on 23 Jan 1795 and died on 18 May 1865 aged 70.

Thomas married **Sarah Fryer**, daughter of **Dr. Joseph Fryer** and **Amelia Dyson**, on 19 May 1824. Sarah was born on 17 Jun 1797 and died on 26 Mar 1826 aged 28.

Thomas next married **Rachel Arch**, daughter of **Arthur Portsmouth Arch** and **Mary Binyon**, on 19 Sep 1844. Rachel was born on 25 Jun 1817 and died on 13 Aug 1845 aged 28.

Thomas next married **Martha Ann Spriggs** on 8 Feb 1849. Martha was born on 19 Jan 1816 in Worcester and died on 8 Feb 1896 aged 80. They had six children: **Martha Ann, Thomas Wakefield, Gulielma, William Spriggs, Margaret** and **Thomas**.

Martha Ann Binyon was born on 4 Jul 1850 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1912 aged 62.

Martha married **Wilson Burgess**. Wilson was born on 18 Apr 1846 in Knighton, Liecestershire.

Thomas Wakefield Binyon was born on 21 Aug 1852 in Manchester and died on 24 Dec 1930 aged 78.

Thomas married **Edith Elizabeth Crosfield** on 26 Apr 1876 in Liverpool. Edith was born on 3 Dec 1849 in Liverpool and died on 11 Jan 1897 aged 47. They had three children: **Cicely Margaret, Edward Crosfield** and **Elizabeth Muriel**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Cicely Margaret Binyon was born on 8 Jun 1879 and died on 22 Dec 1961 aged 82.

Cicely married **Herbert Wilson** in 1908 in London. Herbert was born on 23 Jul 1864 and died in 1912 aged 48. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Mary**.

Elizabeth Mary Wilson

Elizabeth married **Horace Ralph Colman** on 3 Aug 1939. Horace was born on 11 Feb 1904 and died on 5 May 1971 aged 67. They had two children: **Martin Alan** and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

Martin Alan Colman

Rachel Elizabeth Colman

Rachel married **Robin Douglas Vasey**.

Edward Crosfield Binyon was born on 19 Mar 1877 and died on 11 Apr 1878 aged 1.

Elizabeth Muriel Binyon was born on 28 Jun 1882 and died on 14 Jul 1924 aged 42.

Gulielma Binyon was born on 10 May 1856 and died on 10 Feb 1942 aged 85.

William Spriggs Binyon was born on 15 Feb 1858 and died on 9 Jul 1858.

Margaret Binyon

Thomas Binyon was born on 28 Aug 1851 and died on 13 Dec 1851.

Samuel Binyon was born on 3 Oct 1796 and died on 10 Apr 1825 aged 28.

Ruth Binyon was born on 6 Jun 1798 and died on 9 Aug 1798.

Roger Binyon was born on 28 Apr 1799 and died on 29 Apr 1799.

Hannah Binyon^{1,6} was born on 26 Apr 1801 and died on 27 May 1866 aged 65.

Hannah married **Nathaniel Card**^{1,6} on 23 Nov 1837 in Manchester. Nathaniel was born on 1 Feb 1805 in Dublin and died on 22 Mar 1856 aged 51. They had three children: **Lucy Anne**, **Charles** and **Mary Hannah**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cotton spinner and Tallow chandler of Manchester.

Lucy Anne Card^{1,6} was born on 29 Jun 1842, died in 1915 aged 73, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Lucy married **Thomas Beakbane**^{1,6} son of **Thomas Beakbane** and **Eliza Holmes**, on 2 Sep 1868 in Sale, Cheshire. Thomas was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Everton, Liverpool, died on 15 Feb 1901 in "Rosetherne", Litherland Park, Liverpool aged 61, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. They had four children: **Edith**, **Thomas**, **Mary Anna** and **Thomas Card**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Edith Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Sefton and died in 1955 aged 86.

Thomas Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sefton, died on 21 Jul 1872 in Sefton, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Mary Anna Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Sefton and died in 1955 aged 82.

Thomas Card Beakbane⁶ was born on 19 May 1876 in Gresford, Denbigh and died in 1961 aged 85.

Thomas married **Hilda Anne Littler**⁸ in 1904. Hilda was born in 1887 and died in 1958 aged 71. They had five children: **Sarah Hilda (Heather)**, **Lucy Ann**, **Thomas**, **Mary Patricia** and **Shirley**.

Sarah Hilda (Heather) Beakbane⁸ was born in 1905 and died in 1992 aged 87.

Sarah married **Thomas Whitley**⁸ in 1928. Thomas was born in 1907 and died in 1931 aged 24. They had one daughter: **Heather Marguerite**.

Heather Marguerite Whitley

Heather married **Bernard Starkey**⁸. They had one daughter: **Judith Heather**.

Judith Heather Starkey

Sarah next married **George Lewis Clarke**⁸. They had three children: **Sally**, **James** and **Lewis**.

Sally Clarke

James Clarke

Lewis Clarke

Lucy Ann Beakbane⁸ was born in 1907 and died in 1937 aged 30.

Lucy married **George Padget Williams**⁸ in 1925. George was born in 1899 and died in 1941 aged 42. They had six children: **Graham**, **Cedric**, **Anne**, **Peter**, **Mary** and **Edith**.

Graham Williams

Cedric Williams

Anne Williams

Peter Williams⁸ was born in 1934 and died in 1936 aged 2.

Mary Williams

Edith Williams

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Thomas Beakbane

Thomas married **Irene Clare Frost**.⁸ They had one daughter: **Berenice**.

Berenice Beakbane

Berenice married **Anthony Barry**.⁸ They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Barry

Barry

Barry

Barry

Thomas next married **Margaret Wood**.⁸ They had three children: **Margaret**, **Michael Thomas** and **Timothy**.

Margaret Beakbane

Michael Thomas Beakbane

Timothy Beakbane

Mary Patricia Beakbane

Mary married **Joseph Morris**.⁸ They had two children: **Josephine Mary** and **Marcus Card**.

Josephine Mary Morris

Josephine married **Michael Teakle**.⁸ They had two children: **Adam Carl** and **Karen Louise**.

Adam Carl Teakle

Karen Louise Teakle

Marcus Card Morris

Marcus married **Judith Middleton**. They had two children: **Jennifer Louise** and **Fiona Abigail**.

Jennifer Louise Morris

Fiona Abigail Morris

Shirley Beakbane

Shirley married **Elwin Roberts**.⁸ They had two children: **Richard** and **David**.

Richard Roberts

David Roberts

Charles Card was born on 16 Sep 1838 and died on 27 Jul 1859 aged 20.

Mary Hannah Card was born on 8 Feb 1841 and died on 12 Apr 1857 aged 16.

Elvia Binyon was born on 22 Feb 1803 and died on 26 Sep 1803.

Anne Binyon⁶ was born in 1804 and died in 1868 aged 64.

Anne married **Wilson Forster**,⁶ son of **Joseph Forster** and **Dinah**, on 20 May 1830. Wilson was born on 21 Mar 1806 in Longtown, Carlisle. They had one son: **Joseph Binyon**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tailor and Draper of Liverpool.

Joseph Binyon Forster^{1,6} was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Dec 1883 in Bowden, Cheshire aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Suagr refiner of Manchester.

Joseph married **Mary Beakbane**,^{1,6} daughter of **Thomas Beakbane** and **Eliza Holmes**, on 22 Jul 1858 in Liverpool. Mary was born on 27 May 1837 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 26 Aug 1888 in London aged 51. They had four children: **Joseph Wilson**, **Eliza Mary**, **Josephine Binyon** and **Annie Gulielma**.

Joseph Wilson Forster⁶ was born on 14 Jul 1861 in Chorlton and died in 1937 aged 76.

Joseph married **Ethel Rawlinson**. Ethel was born in 1856. They had one daughter: **Gabrielle**.

Gabrielle Forster died in 1990.

Eliza Mary Forster⁶ was born on 29 May 1859 in Chorlton.

Eliza married **William Henry Cowie**,⁶ son of **David Cowie** and **Charlotte Eliza Beresford**, on 6 Nov 1884. William was born on 11 Nov 1857. They had five children: **David Forster**, **Eliza Wihelmina Mary**, **Joseph Beresford**, **Dorothea** and **William Edward Christopher**.

David Forster Cowie⁶ was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Antigua and died in 1932 aged 47.

David married **Violet Hagel**.

Eliza Wihelmina Mary Cowie⁶ was born on 1 Aug 1886 in Antigua and died on 4 Jan 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies aged 3.

Joseph Beresford Cowie⁶ was born on 2 Nov 1887 in London and died on 28 Feb 1888 in Antigua.

Dorothea Cowie⁶ was born on 11 Feb 1889 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1973 aged 84.

Dorothea married **Earle Huckle**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

William Edward Christopher Cowie⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1969 aged 79.

William married **Sylvia Florence Lawless**. Sylvia was born in 1897 and died in 1982 aged 85. They had four children: **David, John Lawless, Diana** and **Jillian Rosemary**.

David Cowie

John Lawless Cowie

Diana Cowie

Jillian Rosemary Cowie

Josephine Binyon Forster⁶ was born on 26 May 1864 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie Gulielma Forster⁶ was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie married **Richard Emerson**.

William Binyon was born in 1807 and died in 1808 aged 1.

Margaret Binyon was born in 1809 and died in 1826 aged 17.

Benjamin Binyon was born on 15 May 1768 and died on 28 Apr 1835 aged 66.

Benjamin married **Deborah Burt** in 1798. Deborah was born in 1778 and died in 1853 aged 75. They had five children: **Alfred, Deborah, Jane, Joseph Burt** and **Lucy**.

Alfred Binyon was born on 16 Feb 1800 and died on 21 Aug 1856 aged 56.

Alfred married **Lucy Hoyle**, daughter of **Thomas Hoyle** and **Lucy Ecroyd**, on 17 Jul 1828 in Manchester. Lucy was born on 29 Jan 1802 and died on 6 Nov 1853 aged 51. They had eight children: **Frances, Emily, Alfred, Lucy, Mary Jane, Frederick, Dora** and **Alice Maud**.

Frances Binyon was born on 18 Jun 1829 and died in 1890 aged 61.

Frances married **Reginald Remington**. Reginald was born on 7 Mar 1827 in Ulverston, Cumbria. (Lancs). They had six children: **Lucy Agnes, Henry, Mary Frances, Catherine Joy, Gertrude Dorothea** and **Constance Gauthorne**.

Lucy Agnes Remington was born on 11 Aug 1861 in Downham and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Milnthorpe, Cumbria aged 76.

Henry Remington was born on 30 May 1863.

Mary Frances Remington was born on 4 Jun 1864.

Catherine Joy Remington was born on 19 Jan 1868.

Gertrude Dorothea Remington was born on 16 Mar 1869.

Constance Gauthorne Remington was born on 30 May 1870.

Emily Binyon was born on 10 Oct 1830 in Manchester and died on 26 Jun 1904 in Windermere, Cumbria aged 73.

Emily married **John Henry Ransome**, son of **Dr. John Atkinson Ransome** and **Susanna Hoyle**, in 1858 in Cartmel Priory, Cumbria. John was born on 19 Sep 1828 in Manchester and died on 7 Jun 1892 in Kirkoswald Vicarage, Cumbria aged 63. They had 11 children: **Henry Alfred, Maurice John, Emily Susan, Gertrude Lucy, Dora Frances Mary, Hilda Maud, Edmund,**

Frederick Stanley, Lionel, Arthur Harold and **Cyril Marshall**.

Henry Alfred Ransome was born on 13 Jul 1860 and died in Jul 1917 aged 57.

Henry married **Hilda Ramsbottom**. They had three children: **Emilie Margaret, Edward** and **Mary Fielden**.

Emilie Margaret Ransome was born on 21 Apr 1897.

Edward Ransome was born on 2 Jun 1899 and died in 1915 aged 16.

Mary Fielden Ransome was born on 2 Jun 1901 and died on 21 Apr 1932 aged 30.

Maurice John Ransome was born in 1861 in Lindale, Cumbria and died in 1921 aged 60.

Maurice married **Janet Dalrymple**.

Emily Susan Ransome was born on 1 Jun 1862 and died on 3 Aug 1930 aged 68.

Emily married **Alexander MacDonald**.

Gertrude Lucy Ransome was born in 1863 and died in 1864 aged 1.

Dora Frances Mary Ransome was born on 30 Apr 1865 and died in 1920 aged 55.

Hilda Maud Ransome was born on 16 Aug 1866.

Edmund Ransome was born on 23 Aug 1867 and died in 1898 aged 31.

Frederick Stanley Ransome was born on 2 Nov 1868.

Frederick married **Sarah Rees**.

Lionel Ransome was born in 1870 and died in 1871 aged 1.

Arthur Harold Ransome was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Lindale, Cumbria.

Cyril Marshall Ransome was born in 1874 and died in 1875 aged 1.

Alfred Binyon was born on 31 May 1832 in Manchester and died on 19 Dec 1907 in Bowden, Cheshire aged 75.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Calico printer of Manchester.

Alfred married **Sarah Clarke**, daughter of **Joseph Clarke** and **Sarah Pilling**, on 27 May 1857 in Bowdon, Cheshire. Sarah was born in 1839 in Manchester and died in 1922 aged 83. They had four children: **Lucy Beatrice**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Walter** and **Ethel M.**

Lucy Beatrice Binyon was born about 1859.

Alfred Ernest Binyon was born about 1860.

Rev. Walter Binyon was born on 24 Nov 1862 in Bowden, Cheshire.

Ethel M. Binyon was born about 1864.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Governess of Manchester, living with her parents in 1901.

Lucy Binyon was born on 13 May 1834 and died on 6 Jun 1837 aged 3.

Mary Jane Binyon was born on 19 May 1836 and died on 13 Jun 1837 aged 1.

Rev. Frederick Binyon¹⁶ was born on 11 May 1838 and died on 27 Aug 1900 aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Vicar of Burton in Lonsdale in Burton in Lonsale. He worked as a Curate of Hammersmith in 1866 in London.

Frederick married **Mary Dockray**,¹⁶ daughter of **Robert Benson Dockray** and **Mary Caroline Pearson**, on 21 Jun 1866 in St. Mary, Lancaster. Mary was born on 4 Sep 1839 and died in 1920 aged 81. They had nine children: **John Frederick**, **Robert Laurence**, **Alfred George**, **Frances Dockray**, **Lucy Caroline**, **Charles Arthur**, **Edward Reginald**, **Herbert** and **Gilbert Clive**.

John Frederick Binyon was born on 10 Jun 1868 and died on 4 Feb 1936 aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Grange over Sands.

John married **Mabel Fynes-Clinton**, daughter of **Rev. Osbert Fynes-Clinton** and **Louisa Lloyd**, on 3 Jun 1897. Mabel died on 22 Jun 1918. They had three children: **Olwen Ruth**, **Dennis** and **Phyllis Mabel**.

Olwen Ruth Binyon died on 28 Jun 1976.

Olwen married **Eric Major**.

Dennis Binyon

Dennis married **Nancy Emmerson**. They had three children: **Timothy**, **Mary** and **Jane**.

Timothy Binyon

Mary Binyon

Jane Binyon

Jane married **Jonathan Higgins**, son of **Humphrey Higgins** and **Agatha Margaret Binyon**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

Sarah Higgins

Zoe Higgins

Phyllis Mabel Binyon was born on 4 Apr 1901.

Phyllis married **Sydney Brown**. They had two children: **Anthony Martin** and **Philip**.

Anthony Martin Brown

Philip Brown

Robert Laurence Binyon was born on 10 Aug 1869 in Lancaster and died on 10 Mar 1943 in Reading aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a British Museum.

Robert married **Cecily Margaret Powell**, daughter of **Henry Pryor Powell** and **Helena (Margaret) Eddis**, on 12 Apr 1904 in St. Andrews, Well St. Cecily was born on 16 Aug 1876. They had three children: **Helen Francesca Mary**, **Agatha Margaret** and **Nicolette Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Officer in charge of Oriental Prints & Paintings. British Museum.

Helen Francesca Mary Binyon was born on 9 Dec 1904 and died in 1979 aged 75.

Agatha Margaret Binyon was born on 9 Dec 1904.

Agatha married **Humphrey Higgins**. They had three children: **Andrew**, **Harriet** and **Jonathan**.

Andrew Higgins

Harriet Higgins

Jonathan Higgins

Jonathan married **Jane Binyon**, daughter of **Dennis Binyon** and **Nancy Emmerson**,. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Sarah Higgins

Zoe Higgins

Nicolette Mary Binyon was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Chelsea and died on 8 Jun 1997 in Cadogan St., Chelsea aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Medievalist.

Nicolette married **Basil Gray**, son of **Dr. Charles Gray** and **Florence Elworthy Cowell**. Basil was born in 1904 in London and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Oxford aged 85. They had five children: **Marius, Camilla, Edmund, Cecilia** and **Sophia Frances**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Islamicist and head of the Oriental department, British Museum, 1945-1969.

Marius Gray

Marius married **Clare Milward**. They had four children: **Emma Catherine, Theodore Clement, Bridget Lucy Scholastica** and **Jacquetta Clemency Mary**.

Emma Catherine Gray

Emma married **Graham Phillips**. They had three children: **Matthew, Thomas** and **Frances**.

Matthew Phillips

Thomas Phillips

Frances Phillips

Theodore Clement Gray

Bridget Lucy Scholastica Gray

Bridget married **Anthony Salter**.

Jacquetta Clemency Mary Gray

Jacquetta married **Jason Goy**.

Camilla Gray died in 1971.

Camilla married **Oleg Prokoviev**. They had one daughter: **Anastasia**.

Anastasia Prokoviev

Edmund Gray

Cecilia Gray

Cecilia married **Graf Tassilo Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht** on 14 Sep 1968. Tassilo was born on 29 Aug 1940 and died on 24 Jul 2002 aged 61. They had four children: **Josephine, Eliza Lucy, Boris Peter Basil** and **Edwin Sebastian Gleb**.

Eliza Lucy, Boris Peter Basil and **Edwin Sebastian Gleb**.

Grafin Josephine Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Josephine married **Markus Distelhoff**. They had two children: **Anna** and **Isabella**.

Anna Distelhoff

Isabella Distelhoff

Grafin Eliza Lucy Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Eliza married **Jasper Joseph-Lester**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Ned**.

Joe Joseph-Lester

Ned Joseph-Lester

Graf Boris Peter Basil Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Boris married **Teena Marie Manaluz**.

Graf Edwin Sebastian Gleb Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Sophia Frances Gray

Alfred George Binyon was born on 14 Nov 1870 and died on 15 Jan 1871.

Frances Dockray Binyon was born on 4 Dec 1871 and died on 23 Feb 1936 aged 64.

Lucy Caroline Binyon was born on 10 Mar 1873 and died on 18 Feb 1879 aged 5.

Charles Arthur Binyon was born on 9 Mar 1874 and died in 1963 aged 89.

Edward Reginald Binyon was born on 13 Oct 1875 and died on 31 Aug 1876.

Herbert Binyon was born on 24 Feb 1877 and died on 23 Mar 1877.

Gilbert Clive Binyon was born on 12 Jul 1880 and died in 1952 aged 72.

Dora Binyon was born on 4 Oct 1840.

Alice Maud Binyon was born on 25 Apr 1843 and died in 1884 aged 41.

Alice married **Thomas Machell Remington** in 1867. Thomas was born in 1836.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Deborah Binyon was born on 23 Jan 1802 in Manchester and died on 12 Aug 1809 aged 7.

Jane Binyon was born on 17 Jan 1806 in Manchester and died on 23 Nov 1817 aged 11.

Joseph Burt Binyon was born on 29 Jan 1809 and died on 19 Dec 1897 aged 88.

Joseph married **Louisa Wright** on 9 May 1838 in Sutton, Cambridgeshire. Louisa was born on 26 Sep 1814 and died on 24 Dec 1874 aged 60. They had one son: **Charles**.

Charles Binyon¹ was born on 9 Mar 1840 in Holbeach and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Nantwich, Cheshire aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer.

Charles married **Phoebe Ann Milner**¹ on 21 Jul 1864 in Penrith. Phoebe was born on 3 Sep 1837 and died on 3 Jan 1905 in Nantwich, Cheshire aged 67. They had one daughter: **Mary**

Louisa.

Mary Louisa Binyon¹ was born on 8 Sep 1870 and died on 7 Apr 1956 aged 85.

Mary married **Wilfred Harlock**,¹ son of **Samuel Harlock** and **Mary Stretch**, on 23 Apr 1896. Wilfred was born on 25 Feb 1870 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died on 22 Apr 1947 in "The Cottage", Nantwich aged 77. They had two children: **Dorothy Burt** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth and Bootham schools. He worked as a Clothier and Draper of Nantwich.

Dorothy Burt Harlock¹ was born in 1898 and died on 6 Feb 1958 aged 60.

Harlock

Lucy Binyon was born on 4 Sep 1811 and died on 6 Sep 1883 aged 72.

Lucy married **George Robinson**. George was born on 12 Feb 1809 and died on 29 Dec 1874 aged 65.

Edward Binyon was born on 27 Jun 1772 and died on 19 Jul 1772.

Margaret Binyon was born on 11 Apr 1774.

Margaret married **John Gauntley**.

Hannah Wakefield⁶ was born on 18 Feb 1705 in Kendal, Cumbria, died in Feb 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 33, and was buried on 17 Feb 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah married **Jonathan Wilson**,⁶ son of **Thomas Wilson** and **Rachel**, on 4 Aug 1726 in Kendal, Cumbria. Jonathan was born on 5 May 1692 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Nov 1780 in Height, Cartmel aged 88. They had four children: **Mary**, **Thomas**, **Hannah** and **Rachel**.

Mary Wilson⁶ was born on 21 Jul 1727 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1792 aged 65.

Mary married **John Beakbane**,^{6,8} son of **Thomas Beakbane** and **Sarah Cumming**, on 1 May 1750 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 3 May 1720 in Lancaster and died on 14 May 1786 in Lancaster aged 66. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Hannah**, **Thomas** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant. Potter John. Granted the Freedom of Lancaster. Will dated 5 Jan 1781

Sarah Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 2 Mar 1751 in Lancaster and died on 8 Apr 1820 in Liverpool aged 69.

Sarah married **Robert Waterhouse**,^{6,8} son of **Joshua Waterhouse** and **Elizabeth**, on 8 Sep 1778 in Wray, Lancaster. Robert was born on 20 Jan 1753 in Liverpool. They had six children:

Charles, **Henry**, **Hannah**, **Mary**, **Elizabeth** and **Rachel**.

Charles Waterhouse⁶ was born on 24 Dec 1782 and died on 2 Jun 1818 aged 35.

Henry Waterhouse⁶ was born on 3 Feb 1787.

Hannah Waterhouse⁶ was born on 12 Jun 1779 and died on 26 Feb 1855 aged 75.

Mary Waterhouse⁶ was born on 6 May 1781 in Liverpool and died on 6 Nov 1850 in London aged 69.

Mary married **John Taylor**,⁶ son of **Henry Taylor** and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1802 in Preston Patrick. John was born on 4 May 1777 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 15 Aug 1822 in Liverpool aged 45. They had ten children: **Henry**, **William**, **John**, **Edward**, **Robert**, **Ann**, **Sarah Maria**, **Eliza**, **Mary** and **Ann**.

Henry Taylor⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1807 and died on 7 Jan 1874 aged 66.

Henry married **Eliza Snoad**⁶ on 3 Dec 1844 in London. Eliza was born on 5 Aug 1824 and died in Apr 1885 aged 60. They had seven children: **Henrietta Eliza**, **Anne Maria**, **John Henry**, **Eliza Emily**, **Mary Jane**, **William Charles** and **Alfred Waterhouse Somerset**.

Henrietta Eliza Taylor⁶ was born on 13 Sep 1846 in Peckham and died on 13 Oct 1849 aged 3.

Anne Maria Taylor⁶ was born on 17 Apr 1848.

Anne married **Capt. Henry Augustus Chichele Plowden**⁶ in Jul 1867. Henry died on 10 Mar 1877. They had four children: **Millicent Chichele**, **Roger Augustus Chichele**, **Henry Launcelot Chichele** and **Henrietta Annie Chichele**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Middle Temple; Bengal Staff Corps.

Millicent Chichele Plowden⁶ was born on 11 Jan 1870 and died in Aug 1872 in India aged 2.

Roger Augustus Chichele Plowden⁶ was born on 20 Oct 1871 in Moradabad, Calcutta.

Henry Launcelot Chichele Plowden⁶ was born on 3 Oct 1873 and died on 15 Jun 1874 in India.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Henrietta Annie Chichele Plowden⁶ was born on 2 Sep 1875 in London.
Anne next married **John Robson**.⁶
John Henry Taylor⁶ was born on 7 Jun 1849 in Peckham.
John married **Lilla Hearn**,⁶ daughter of **George Hearn** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Violet**, **Eva Alexina Snoad** and **Claudde Waterhouse Hearn**.
Violet Taylor⁶ was born on 14 Mar 1876 in London.
Eva Alexina Snoad Taylor⁶ was born on 31 Oct 1877 in London.
Claudde Waterhouse Hearn Taylor⁶ was born on 19 Oct 1880 in London.
Eliza Emily Taylor⁶ was born on 26 Nov 1850 in Maida Vale.
Eliza married **Charles Dennis Hoblyn**.⁶ They had eight children: **Beatrice Mary Dennis**, **Reginald Armstrong**, **Lizzie Evelyn**, **Gertrude Florence**, **Dora Dennis**, **Charles William Thornton**, **Phyllis Sherwood** and **Harry Beverley**.
Beatrice Mary Dennis Hoblyn⁶ was born on 9 Dec 1873.
Beatrice married **Montague Wheeler**, son of **Samuel Wheeler** and **Unknown**, on 7 Jun 1900 in St Mary's, Oatlands, Walton On Thames. Montague was born on 17 Jun 1874.
Reginald Armstrong Hoblyn⁶ was born on 6 Sep 1875.
Reginald married **Alice Maudlaine Walker**, daughter of **John Robert Walker** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Richard Douglas**.
Richard Douglas Hoblyn was born on 10 Nov 1900 in St. Columb, Walton On Thames.
Occupation/Residence:
He was baptised on 29 Dec 1900 in Oatlands, Walton On Thames.
Lizzie Evelyn Hoblyn⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1877.
Gertrude Florence Hoblyn⁶ was born on 5 Feb 1880.
Dora Dennis Hoblyn⁶ was born on 26 Dec 1881.
Charles William Thornton Hoblyn⁶ was born on 29 Mar 1885.
Phyllis Sherwood Hoblyn⁶ was born on 11 Dec 1886.
Harry Beverley Hoblyn⁶ was born on 18 Sep 1888.
Mary Jane Taylor⁶ was born on 30 Aug 1852 and died on 3 Dec 1870 aged 18.
William Charles Taylor⁶ was born on 29 Mar 1854 in Maida Vale.
William married **Eleanor Froom**,⁶ daughter of **Alfred Froom** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Millicent Vernon**, **Muriel Valerie Maud** and **Eric William Waterhouse**.
Millicent Vernon Taylor
Muriel Valerie Maud Taylor
Eric William Waterhouse Taylor
Alfred Waterhouse Somerset Taylor⁶ was born on 8 Mar 1862 in Maida Vale.
William Taylor⁶ was born on 17 Nov 1810 and died on 23 Jul 1842 aged 31.
William married **Caroline B. Moffatt**.⁶ They had one son: **Henry George Moffatt**.
Henry George Moffatt Taylor⁶ was born on 26 Sep 1841.
John Taylor⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1812 and died on 2 Oct 1878 aged 66.
John married **Susan Haselden**.⁶
Edward Taylor⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1816.
Robert Taylor⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1816.
Ann Taylor⁶ was born on 10 Jun 1803 and died on 29 Jan 1810 aged 6.
Sarah Maria Taylor⁶ was born on 23 Jan 1805 and died on 17 Sep 1823 aged 18.
Eliza Taylor⁶ was born on 7 Oct 1806 and died on 8 Jan 1870 aged 63.
Mary Taylor⁶ was born on 17 May 1809 and died on 4 Nov 1824 aged 15.
Ann Taylor⁶ was born on 8 Mar 1815.
Ann married **Joseph Churchill**,⁶ son of **Joseph Churchill** and **Unknown**, on 11 Apr 1846 in Camberwell. Joseph was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 3 Jul 1881 aged 69. They had two children: **Florence Churchill** and **John**.
Florence Churchill Churchill⁶ was born on 5 Feb 1847 in London.
Florence married **John Hampton Hale**.⁶ They had three children: **Nora Florence**, **Horace John** and **Walter Churchill**.
Nora Florence Hale⁶ was born on 2 Apr 1878 in London.
Horace John Hale⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1880 in London.
Walter Churchill Hale⁶ was born on 12 Aug 1881 in London.
John Churchill⁶ was born on 25 Jan 1852 in London.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

John married **Florence Ida Josephine Gerich**,⁶ daughter of **Andreas Christian Friedrich Gerich** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Florence Elfrida Grace** and **Irene Josephine**.

Florence Elfrida Grace Churchill⁶ was born on 5 Apr 1884 and died on 30 Nov 1889 aged 5.

Irene Josephine Churchill⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1887.

Mary next married **Benjamin Busby Binyon**,⁶ son of **Thomas Binyon** and **Hannah Smith**, in 1825 in Litherland. Benjamin was born on 8 Oct 1790 and died in 1865 in Sevenoaks, Kent aged 75.

Elizabeth Waterhouse⁶ was born on 8 May 1785 and died on 5 Jan 1849 in Peckham aged 63.

Elizabeth married **William Johnson**,⁶ son of **Daniel Johnson** and **Elizabeth**, on 12 Feb 1827 in Hardshaw, Lancs. William was born on 9 Aug 1771 and died on 13 Feb 1845 in Manchester aged 73.

Rachel Waterhouse⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1789, died in Mar 1853 in Jersey aged 64, and was buried in Jersey.

Rachel married **Richard Trefry**. Richard died in 1840 in Manchester. They had three children: **Waterhouse, Sarah** and **Hannah**.

Waterhouse Trefry

Sarah Trefry

Hannah Trefry

Hannah married **John Thomas Coudray**.⁶ They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Coudray

Coudray

Hannah Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 22 Feb 1758 in Lancaster and died on 15 Apr 1778 aged 20.

Thomas Beakbane^{1,6,8} was born in 1760 in Lancaster and died on 16 Mar 1839 in 34 Netherfield Road, Everton, Liverpool aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mariner, Liquor merchant, Haberdasher and Linen draper in Lancaster & Liverpool.

Thomas married **Susannah Frankland**,^{1,6,8} daughter of **Thomas Frankland** and **Elizabeth Gosling**, on 2 Feb 1796 in Yealand Conyers. Susannah was born on 19 May 1766 and died in 1844 aged 78. They had five children: **John, Henry, Thomas, Elizabeth** and **Edward Frankland**.

John Beakbane⁸ was born on 5 Nov 1796 in Lancaster and died on 2 Nov 1807 aged 10.

Henry Beakbane^{1,6,8} was born on 25 Dec 1798 in Liverpool, died on 15 May 1869 in Lancaster aged 70, and was buried in FBG Lancaster.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Bootle, Liverpool and of Chester.

Henry married **Rebecca Hall**,^{1,6,8} daughter of **Robert Hall** and **Ann Wilcockson**, on 25 Jun 1835 in Lancaster. Rebecca was born on 25 Feb 1796 in Skerton, Lancaster and died on 20 Dec 1857 in Chester aged 61. They had one son: **Henry Hall**.

Henry Hall Beakbane^{1,6,8} was born on 3 Apr 1840 in Litherland, Liverpool and died on 3 Sep 1910 in "The Heath", Stourport aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Liverpool, Warrington and Stourport on Severn.

Henry married **Ellen Bradshaw**,^{1,6} daughter of **Isaac Bradshaw** and **Sarah Proctor**, in 1873. Ellen was born on 16 Jun 1845 and died in 1904 aged 59. They had eight children: **Ellen, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Henry, Edwin, Mary Edith** and **Florence**.

Ellen Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Penketh and died in 1946 aged 72.

Sarah Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 9 Jul 1875 in Penketh and died in 1951 aged 76.

Elizabeth Beakbane

Elizabeth married **Joe Hayward**.⁸

Hannah Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Penketh and died in 1943 aged 67.

Henry Beakbane^{1,6} was born on 10 May 1878 in Penketh and died in 1953 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Stourport. Commissioned in The Royal Artillery 1914.

Henry married **Camille Renault**⁸ in 1915. Camille was born in 1888. They had four children: **Christian, Margeurite, Mary** and **Henry Renault**.

Christian Beakbane⁸ was born in 1918.

Christian married **Herbert Tuffrey**.⁸ They had three children: **Marguerite Joyce, Michael William** and **Veronica Renault**.

Marguerite Joyce Tuffrey

Michael William Tuffrey

Veronica Renault Tuffrey

Margeurite Beakbane⁸ was born in 1920.

Margeurite married **Charles Agnew**.⁸ They had three children: **Ella, Nicolette** and **Fiona**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Ella Agnew
Nicolette Agnew
Fiona Agnew

Mary Beakbane

Mary married **Maurice Ginat**.⁸ They had five children: **Claire, Jean, Christian, Anne Marie** and **Helene**.

Claire Ginat
Jean Ginat
Christian Ginat
Anne Marie Ginat
Helene Ginat

Henry Renault Beakbane⁸ was born in 1923 and died about 2006 aged about 83.

Henry married **Joan Hornby**⁸ in 1951. Joan died on 1 Jan 2009. They had three children: **Henry, Thomas** and **Glen**.

Henry Beakbane
Thomas Beakbane
Glen Beakbane

Edwin Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Warrington and died in 1920 aged 41.

Edwin married **Alice Lawton**⁸ in 1910. Alice was born in 1880 and died in 1946 aged 66. They had three children: **Ursula Bradshaw, Joan Hall** and **Margaret Christine**.

Ursula Bradshaw Beakbane⁸ was born in 1914.

Joan Hall Beakbane⁸ was born in 1916.

Joan married **John Gradon**.⁸ They had two children: **Andrew** and **Mark**.

Andrew Gradon
Mark Gradon

Margaret Christine Beakbane⁸ was born in 1918.

Margaret married **Arnold Gertner**.⁸

Mary Edith Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 5 Jan 1881 in Stourport and died in 1941 aged 60.

Mary married **Arthur McCree**⁸ in 1928. Arthur died in 1954.

Florence Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Stourport and died in 1941 aged 59.

Thomas Beakbane^{1,6,8,17,18} was born on 31 Oct 1804 in Liverpool and died on 14 Apr 1850 in Liverpool aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Eliza Holmes**,^{1,6,8} daughter of **William Holmes** and **Ann**, on 2 Dec 1830 in Liverpool. Eliza was born on 29 Sep 1803 in Nottingham and died on 13 Apr 1878 aged 74.

They had ten children: **Elizabeth, William Fox, Thomas Frankland, John, Mary, Thomas, Frankland, Alfred, Susan Ann** and **Charles**.

Elizabeth Beakbane⁶ was born on 23 Sep 1831 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jul 1836 aged 4.

William Fox Beakbane⁶ was born on 8 Feb 1833 in Liverpool and died on 24 Jul 1883 in Montreal aged 50.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Emigrated to Canada.

William married **Cecilia Hynes**.⁶ They had eight children: **Thomas William, Eliza, John, James, Walter, Charles Edward, Joseph** and **Benjamin**.

Thomas William Beakbane⁶ was born on 15 Dec 1862.

Eliza Beakbane⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1864.

Eliza married **Unnamed**.⁶

John Beakbane⁶ was born on 20 Aug 1865.

James Beakbane⁶ was born on 14 Apr 1867.

Walter Beakbane⁶ was born on 18 Jun 1869.

Charles Edward Beakbane⁶ was born on 6 Jun 1871.

Joseph Beakbane⁶ was born on 7 Jul 1872.

Benjamin Beakbane⁶ was born on 6 Apr 1873.

Thomas Frankland Beakbane⁶ was born on 1 Oct 1834 in Liverpool and died on 28 Jun 1836 in Liverpool aged 1.

John Beakbane⁶ was born on 5 Jun 1836 in Liverpool and died on 3 Jul 1836 in Liverpool.

Mary Beakbane^{1,6} was born on 27 May 1837 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 26 Aug 1888 in London aged 51.

Mary married **Joseph Binyon Forster**,^{1,6} son of **Wilson Forster** and **Anne Binyon**, on 22 Jul 1858 in Liverpool. Joseph was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Dec 1883

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

in Bowden, Cheshire aged 52. They had four children: **Joseph Wilson, Eliza Mary, Josephine Binyon** and **Annie Gulielma**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Suagr refiner of Manchester.

Joseph Wilson Forster⁶ was born on 14 Jul 1861 in Chorlton and died in 1937 aged 76.

Joseph married **Ethel Rawlinson**. Ethel was born in 1856. They had one daughter: **Gabrielle**.

Gabrielle Forster died in 1990.

Eliza Mary Forster⁶ was born on 29 May 1859 in Chorlton.

Eliza married **William Henry Cowie**,⁶ son of **David Cowie** and **Charlotte Eliza Beresford**, on 6 Nov 1884. William was born on 11 Nov 1857. They had five children: **David**

Forster, Eliza Wihelmina Mary, Joseph Beresford, Dorothea and **William Edward Christopher**.

David Forster Cowie⁶ was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Antigua and died in 1932 aged 47.

David married **Violet Hagel**.

Eliza Wihelmina Mary Cowie⁶ was born on 1 Aug 1886 in Antigua and died on 4 Jan 1890 in St. Christoper, West Indies aged 3.

Joseph Beresford Cowie⁶ was born on 2 Nov 1887 in London and died on 28 Feb 1888 in Antigua.

Dorothea Cowie⁶ was born on 11 Feb 1889 in St. Christoper, West Indies and died in 1973 aged 84.

Dorothea married **Earle Huckle**.

William Edward Christopher Cowie⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1890 in St. Christoper, West Indies and died in 1969 aged 79.

William married **Sylvia Florence Lawless**. Sylvia was born in 1897 and died in 1982 aged 85. They had four children: **David, John Lawless, Diana** and **Jillian Rosemary**.

David Cowie

John Lawless Cowie

Diana Cowie

Jillian Rosemary Cowie

Josephine Binyon Forster⁶ was born on 26 May 1864 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie Gulielma Forster⁶ was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie married **Richard Emerson**.

Thomas Beakbane^{1,6} was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Everton, Liverpool, died on 15 Feb 1901 in "Rosetherne", Litherland Park, Liverpool aged 61, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Lucy Anne Card**,^{1,6} daughter of **Nathaniel Card** and **Hannah Binyon**, on 2 Sep 1868 in Sale, Cheshire. Lucy was born on 29 Jun 1842, died in 1915 aged 73, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. They had four children: **Edith, Thomas, Mary Anna** and **Thomas Card**.

Edith Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Sefton and died in 1955 aged 86.

Thomas Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sefton, died on 21 Jul 1872 in Sefton, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Mary Anna Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Sefton and died in 1955 aged 82.

Thomas Card Beakbane⁶ was born on 19 May 1876 in Gresford, Denbigh and died in 1961 aged 85.

Thomas married **Hilda Anne Littler**⁸ in 1904. Hilda was born in 1887 and died in 1958 aged 71. They had five children: **Sarah Hilda (Heather), Lucy Ann, Thomas, Mary Patricia** and **Shirley**.

Sarah Hilda (Heather) Beakbane⁸ was born in 1905 and died in 1992 aged 87.

Sarah married **Thomas Whitley**⁸ in 1928. Thomas was born in 1907 and died in 1931 aged 24. They had one daughter: **Heather Marguerite**.

Heather Marguerite Whitley

Heather married **Bernard Starkey**.⁸ They had one daughter: **Judith Heather**.

Judith Heather Starkey

Sarah next married **George Lewis Clarke**.⁸ They had three children: **Sally, James** and **Lewis**.

Sally Clarke

James Clarke

Lewis Clarke

Lucy Ann Beakbane⁸ was born in 1907 and died in 1937 aged 30.

Lucy married **George Padget Williams**⁸ in 1925. George was born in 1899 and died in 1941 aged 42. They had six children: **Graham, Cedric, Anne, Peter, Mary** and **Edith**.

Graham Williams

Cedric Williams

Anne Williams

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Peter Williams⁸ was born in 1934 and died in 1936 aged 2.

Mary Williams

Edith Williams

Thomas Beakbane

Thomas married **Irene Clare Frost**.⁸ They had one daughter: **Berenice**.

Berenice Beakbane

Berenice married **Anthony Barry**.⁸ They had four children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name) and (No Given Name).

Barry

Barry

Barry

Barry

Thomas next married **Margaret Wood**.⁸ They had three children: **Margaret**, **Michael Thomas** and **Timothy**.

Margaret Beakbane

Michael Thomas Beakbane

Timothy Beakbane

Mary Patricia Beakbane

Mary married **Joseph Morris**.⁸ They had two children: **Josephine Mary** and **Marcus Card**.

Josephine Mary Morris

Josephine married **Michael Teakle**.⁸ They had two children: **Adam Carl** and **Karen Louise**.

Adam Carl Teakle

Karen Louise Teakle

Marcus Card Morris

Marcus married **Judith Middleton**. They had two children: **Jennifer Louise** and **Fiona Abigail**.

Jennifer Louise Morris

Fiona Abigail Morris

Shirley Beakbane

Shirley married **Elwin Roberts**.⁸ They had two children: **Richard** and **David**.

Richard Roberts

David Roberts

Frankland Beakbane⁶ was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 15 Dec 1841 in Everton, Liverpool.

Alfred Beakbane^{1,6,8} was born on 26 Aug 1843 in Bootle and died on 30 Jul 1886 aged 42.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Alfred married **Eliza Fanny Payne**^{6,8} on 16 Apr 1868. Eliza was born in 1849 and died in 1929 aged 80. They had four children: **Alfred Bernard**, **Charles Frankland**, **Frances Mary** and

Lionel St. George.

Alfred Bernard Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 12 Sep 1869 in Seaforth and died in 1944 aged 75.

Alfred married **Olive Cross**.⁸

Charles Frankland Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 11 Nov 1873 in Seaforth and died in 1951 aged 78.

Charles married **Alice Boyd Parnall**.⁸ They had two children: **Agnes Beryl** and **Alan Frankland**.

Agnes Beryl Beakbane⁸ was born in 1907.

Alan Frankland Beakbane⁸ was born in 1909 and died in 1991 aged 82.

Alan married **Zena Grace Gamble**⁸ in 1937. Zena was born in 1913. They had three children: **John Frankland**, **Jill Elizabeth** and **Rosemary Joyce**.

John Frankland Beakbane

John married **Alison Jane Elliot**.⁸ They had two children: **Janey Luisenga** and **Fiona**.

Janey Luisenga Beakbane

Fiona Beakbane

Jill Elizabeth Beakbane

Jill married **John Elliot**.⁸ They had two children: **Angela Jane** and **Joanna Grace**.

Angela Jane Elliot

Joanna Grace Elliot

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Rosemary Joyce Beakbane

Rosemary married **Anthony Monkhouse**.⁸ They had two children: **Sharon Claire** and **Ian Wyndham**.

Sharon Claire Monkhouse

Ian Wyndham Monkhouse

Frances Mary Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Crosby.

Frances married **Richard Morton**.⁸ Richard was born in 1871 and died in 1943 aged 72. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Agnes Dorothy**.

Mary Elizabeth Morton⁸ was born in 1911.

Agnes Dorothy Morton

Lionel St. George Beakbane^{6,8} was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Crosby and died in 1949 aged 67.

Lionel married **Jenny Ross**⁸ in 1908. Jenny was born in 1881 and died in 1972 aged 91. They had seven children: **Agnes Jenny**, **Francis Edith**, **Alfred Bernard**, **Lionel Ross**, **Fanny Elizabeth**, **Lucy Margaret** and **Barbara Mae**.

Agnes Jenny Beakbane⁸ was born in 1909.

Agnes married **Kenneth Palmer**⁸ in 1930. Kenneth was born in 1905 and died in 1962 aged 57. They had two children: **Floyd** and **Jenny Alice**.

Floyd Palmer

Jenny Alice Palmer

Agnes next married **George Harden Gibson**⁸ in 1970. George was born in 1905.

Francis Edith Beakbane⁸ was born in 1910 and died in 1951 aged 41.

Francis married **Oswald Milne**.⁸ They had one son: **Donald Alexander**.

Donald Alexander Milne

Donald married **Barbara Doyle**.⁸

Alfred Bernard Beakbane⁸ was born in 1912.

Alfred married **Mary Elizabeth Hall**⁸ in 1932. Mary was born in 1912. They had one son: **Milton Lionel**.

Milton Lionel Beakbane⁸ was born on 13 Oct 1936 in Glens Falls, New York State, USA and died on 29 Dec 2008 in New Brockton, Alabama aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an US Navy. He worked as a Supervisor for the Niagra Mohawk Power Co.

Milton married **Carolyn**.

Lionel Ross Beakbane⁸ was born in 1914.

Lionel married **Marie Lansing**⁸ in 1935. Marie was born in 1915. They had three children: **Alfred Bernard**, **Patricia Dorothy** and **Lionel Ross**.

Alfred Bernard Beakbane

Alfred married **Ginette Saylor**.⁸ They had two children: **Ginal** and **Alfred Bernard**.

Ginal Beakbane

Alfred Bernard Beakbane

Patricia Dorothy Beakbane

Patricia married **Frank Gordon**.⁸ They had one daughter: **Heather**.

Heather Gordon

Lionel Ross Beakbane

Fanny Elizabeth Beakbane⁸ was born in 1918.

Fanny married **Adolphus Winn**⁸ in 1936. Adolphus was born in 1908 and died in 1949 aged 41. They had two children: **Harrison** and **Linda N.**

Harrison Winn

Linda N. Winn

Fanny next married **Claud C. Abry**⁸ in 1949. Claud was born in 1912. They had one son: **Claude Richard**.

Claude Richard Abry

Lucy Margaret Beakbane

Lucy married **John Callahan**⁸ in 1945. John was born in 1911.

Barbara Mae Beakbane

Barbara married **Robert Scott**⁸ in 1945. Robert was born in 1921. They had five children: **Douglas Lionel**, **Dianne Elizabeth**, **Robert David**, **Laura Edith** and **Donald Ross**.

Douglas Lionel Scott

Dianne Elizabeth Scott

Robert David Scott

Laura Edith Scott

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Donald Ross Scott

Susan Ann Beakbane^{1,6} was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Litherland.

Susan married **Alfred Leicester**,^{1,6} son of **Thomas Leicester** and **Ann**, on 13 Apr 1871 in Liverpool. Alfred was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Liverpool and died in 1908 aged 63. They had three children: **Eliza Mary**, **Alfred Charles** and **Jessie**.

Eliza Mary Leicester⁶ was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

Alfred Charles Leicester⁶ was born on 18 May 1875 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

Jessie Leicester⁶ was born on 27 Nov 1880 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

Charles Beakbane^{1,6} was born on 1 Dec 1847 in Litherland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland. Embezzled money from the business and fled to the Continent.

Elizabeth Beakbane^{1,6,8} was born on 6 Jan 1808 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jan 1880 in Liverpool aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Draper of Liverpool.

Edward Frankland Beakbane^{1,6,8} was born on 13 Dec 1813 in Liverpool and died in Jan 1903 aged 89.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Tanner and Hide merchant of Liverpool.

Edward married **Sarah Whittle Ockleston**,^{1,6,8} daughter of **William Ockleston** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Sarah**, **Edward**, **Lucy**, **Thomas William** and **Florence**.

Sarah Beakbane⁶ was born on 9 Oct 1848.

Sarah married **Robert Marquis**.⁶ They had five children: **Marion**, **Robert**, **Lilian**, **Edward** and **Alice**.

Marion Marquis⁶ was born on 28 Feb 1870 in Liverpool.

Robert Marquis⁶ was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Liverpool.

Lilian Marquis⁶ was born on 11 Dec 1876 in Birkenhead.

Edward Marquis⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1879 in Birkenhead.

Alice Marquis⁶ was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Birkenhead.

Edward Beakbane⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1850 and died on 27 Jan 1885 aged 34.

Lucy Beakbane⁶ was born on 5 Dec 1851.

Lucy married **Alfred Woodall**.⁶ They had five children: **Edward Arthur**, **Elsie**, **Gladys**, **Florence** and **Doris**.

Edward Arthur Woodall⁶ was born on 20 Jun 1879 in Liverpool.

Elsie Woodall⁶ was born on 18 Jun 1880 in Liverpool.

Gladys Woodall⁶ was born on 29 Dec 1882 in Liverpool.

Florence Woodall⁶ was born on 27 Oct 1885 in Liverpool.

Doris Woodall⁶ was born on 25 Feb 1892 in Liverpool.

Thomas William Beakbane⁶ was born on 12 Apr 1854.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to California in 1880.

Thomas married **Margaret Harvey**,⁶ daughter of **Samuel Harvey** and **Unknown**, on 5 Feb 1880 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire (USA also given). Margaret was born in 1859 and died in 1914 aged 55. They had two children: **Margaret Harvey** and **Manzanita Harvey**.

Margaret Harvey Beakbane⁶ was born on 25 Jul 1887 and died in 1944 aged 57.

Margaret married **Arthur Bowring**⁸ in 1909 in Liverpool. Arthur was born in 1871 and died in 1960 aged 89. They had four children: **Thomas Arthur**, **John**, **Frederic** and **Edgar**.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to America in 1890.

Thomas Arthur Bowring⁸ was born in 1910.

Thomas married **Patricia Schuyler**.⁸ They had six children: **William Schuyler Beakbane**, **Arthur Rennie**, **Dorothy Margaret**, **Sarah**, **Norton** and **James Livingstone**.

William Schuyler Beakbane Bowring

Arthur Rennie Bowring

Dorothy Margaret Bowring

Sarah Bowring

Norton Bowring

James Livingstone Bowring

John Bowring

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Frederic Bowring

Edgar Bowring

Manzanita Harvey Beakbane⁶ was born on 26 Oct 1889.

Florence Beakbane

Mary Beakbane^{6,8} was born in 1765 and died on 10 Feb 1824 aged 59.

Mary married **John Wakefield**,^{6,8} son of **John Wakefield** and **Margaret Hodgson**, on 16 May 1787 in Sawley, Yorkshire. John was born on 13 Mar 1761 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 68. They had ten children: **Isabella, Margaret, John, Mary, John, Anne, Edward William, Isabella, William Henry** and **Sarah**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Isabella Wakefield⁶ was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1801 in Liverpool aged 12.

Margaret Wakefield⁶ was born on 27 Oct 1789 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 72.

John Wakefield⁶ was born on 18 May 1791 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1791.

Mary Wakefield⁶ was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 76.

John Wakefield⁶ was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Apr 1866 in Sedgwick, Kendal aged 71.

John married **Fanny Macarthur**,⁶ daughter of **Dr. Macarthur** and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1823 in Glasgow. Fanny was born in 1801 and died on 10 Jul 1832 aged 31. They had six children:

Mary, Fanny Alison, Jacob, William Henry, Margaret and **Agnes**.

Mary Wakefield⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 20 Nov 1855 in Torquay aged 31.

Mary married **Rev. George Frederick Weston**,⁶ son of **John Weston** and **Elizabeth**, on 19 Sep 1848 in Heversham. George was born on 12 Aug 1819 in London and died on 14 Nov 1887 aged 68. They had three children: **John Wakefield, Frances Elizabeth** and **Emily Margaret**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Christ Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Crosby Ravensworth.

John Wakefield Weston⁶ was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth.

John married **Kate Brougham**,⁶ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 8 Jan 1890. Kate was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London. They had one daughter:

Mary Elizabeth.

Mary Elizabeth Weston⁶ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Frances Elizabeth Weston⁶ was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Crosby Ravensworth and died on 11 Feb 1894 aged 44.

Frances married **Rev. George Herbert Lightfoot**,⁶ son of **Rev. Dr. John Prideaux Lightfoot** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1870 in Crosby Ravensworth. George was born on 9 Jan 1844 in Wootton Rectory, Northants.. They had one son: **John Prideaux**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Magdalen Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Pickering.

John Prideaux Lightfoot⁶ was born on 4 Aug 1871 in Crosby Ravensworth.

Emily Margaret Weston⁹ was born on 30 Nov 1850.

Emily married **Constantine William Benson**,⁹ son of **Robert Benson** and **Eleanor Sara Moorsom**, on 1 Jul 1880. Constantine was born on 26 Apr 1852. They had three children:

Robert, Mary Wakefield and **Eleanor Osceola**.

Robert Benson⁶ was born on 20 May 1881 in Crosby Ravensworth.

Mary Wakefield Benson⁶ was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA.

Eleanor Osceola Benson⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Kensington.

Fanny Alison Wakefield⁶ was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal aged 42.

Fanny married **James Cropper**,⁶ son of **John Cropper** and **Anne Wakefield**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham. James was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Liverpool and died in 1900 aged 77. They had three children: **Charles James, Mary Wakefield** and **Frances Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP JP DL.

Charles James Cropper⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal and died on 6 Oct 1924 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a DL.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,⁶ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**, Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923 aged 70. They had four children: **James Winstanley, Eleanor Margaret, Mary Frances** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper⁶ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 aged 77.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951 aged 63. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967 aged 55.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009 aged 92.

Eleanor Margaret Cropper⁶ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 aged 55.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905.

Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 aged 65. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 aged 83.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 aged 56.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**.

Cuthbert Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 aged 68.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 aged 10.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933 aged 59. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 aged 84.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998 aged 84. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010 aged 71. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**. They had three children:

Henrietta, **Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Sybil Edith Cropper

Mary Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal.

Frances Anne Cropper⁶ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**⁶, son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James**, **Charles Bruce**, **Alfred Edward**, **Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington, Cambs.

William James Conybeare⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare⁶ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Jacob Wakefield⁶ was born on 3 Sep 1826 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

William Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 18 May 1828 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 18 Nov 1889 in Whilst Hunting aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1871.

William married **Augusta Haggarty**,⁶ daughter of **James Haggarty** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **John, Jacob, William Henry, Mary Augusta, Ruth, Minnie Margaret** and **Agnes**.

John Wakefield⁶ was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Jacob Wakefield⁶ was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

Jacob married **Annie Wakefield Brougham**,⁶ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 27 Apr 1887. Annie was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire.

They had one son: **William Henry**.

William Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

William Henry Wakefield was born on 28 May 1870 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

Mary Augusta Wakefield⁶ was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth Wakefield⁶ was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Harvey Goodwin**,⁶ son of **Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Ruth Wakefield, Harvey** and **George Wycliffe**.

Ruth Wakefield Goodwin⁶ was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Eccles.

Harvey Goodwin⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Eccles.

George Wycliffe Goodwin⁶ was born on 3 Apr 1889 in Manchester.

Minnie Margaret Wakefield⁶ was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Minnie married **Edward Augustus Arnold**,⁶ son of **Edward Arnold** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Margaret Trevenan, Mary Penrose, Ruth Wakefield** and **Nancy Wordsworth**.

Margaret Trevenan Arnold⁶ was born on 1 Sep 1884.

Mary Penrose Arnold⁶ was born on 17 Oct 1886.

Ruth Wakefield Arnold⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Nancy Wordsworth Arnold⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Agnes Wakefield⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Agnes married **Thomas Atkinson Argles**,⁶ son of **Frank Atkinson Argles** and **Susanna Atkinson**, on 24 Jan 1893. Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Christ Church. He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

Margaret Wakefield⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel.

Margaret married **Alfred Dudley Keightley**⁶ on 18 Jul 1854 in Heversham. Alfred was born on 21 Oct 1829 in Liverpool and died on 3 Aug 1880 aged 50. They had two children: **Archibald** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Dr. Archibald Keightley⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1859 in Sedgwick.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at D. Med. Camb.

Archibald married **Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell**,⁶ daughter of **Hon. James H. Campbell** and **Juliet Lewis**.

Mary Keightley⁶ was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Claughton, Cheshire and died on 11 Jun 1891 in New York aged 35.

Agnes Wakefield⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

Anne Wakefield^{6,10} was born on 10 Apr 1797 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Sep 1876 aged 79.

Anne married **John Cropper**,^{6,10} son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brindson**, on 11 Jan 1821 in Preston Patrick. John was born on 8 Jun 1797 in Liverpool and died in Nov 1874 in Liverpool aged 77. They had ten children: **Mary, James, Sarah Wakefield, Anne, John Wakefield, Isabella, Edward William, Isabella Eliza** and **Margaret**.

Mary Cropper⁶ was born on 2 Nov 1821 in Liverpool and died on 30 Dec 1885 aged 64.

Mary married **Very Rev. John Saul Howson**⁶ on 25 Sep 1851. John died on 15 Dec 1885. They had five children: **Mary Georgina, George John, Edmund Whytehead, James Francis** and **Anne Margaret**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at BA MA DD. He worked as a Dean of Chester.

Mary Georgina Howson⁶ was born on 1 Jan 1853.

George John Howson⁶ was born on 1 May 1854.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trin. Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Crewe.

George married **Ethel Dealtry**,⁶ daughter of **Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **John Dealtry**, **Roger Saul**, **Geoffrey**, **George Arthur** and **Joan**.

John Dealtry Howson⁶ was born on 30 Dec 1880 and died in Died in infancy.

Roger Saul Howson⁶ was born on 8 May 1882.

Geoffrey Howson⁶ was born on 14 Aug 1883.

George Arthur Howson⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1886.

Joan Howson⁶ was born on 9 May 1885.

Edmund Whytehead Howson⁶ was born on 18 Jul 1855.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA King's Coll. He worked as a Fellow King's 1882. Master at Harrow.

Edmund married **Agnes Butler**,⁶ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Henry Montagu Butler** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Hugh Edmund Elliot** and **Audrey**.

Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1889.

Audrey Howson⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1891.

James Francis Howson⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1856.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Chester. 1889.

Anne Margaret Howson⁶ was born on 20 Aug 1858.

James Cropper⁶ was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Liverpool and died in 1900 aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP JP DL.

James married **Fanny Alison Wakefield**,⁶ daughter of **John Wakefield** and **Fanny Macarthur**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham. Fanny was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge,

Cartmel and died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal aged 42. They had three children: **Charles James**, **Mary Wakefield** and **Frances Anne**.

Charles James Cropper⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal and died on 6 Oct 1924 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a DL.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,⁶ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**,. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923 aged 70. They had four children: **James Winstanley**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Frances** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper⁶ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 aged 77.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951 aged 63. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967 aged 55.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009 aged 92.

Eleanor Margaret Cropper⁶ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 aged 55.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905.

Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 aged 65. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 aged 83.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 aged 56.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**.

Cuthbert Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 aged 68.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 aged 10.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933 aged 59. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 aged 84.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998 aged 84. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010 aged 71. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**. They had three children: **Henrietta**, **Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Sybil Edith Cropper

Mary Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal.

Frances Anne Cropper⁶ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**⁶ son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James**, **Charles Bruce**, **Alfred Edward**, **Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington, Cambs.

William James Conybeare⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare⁶ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Sarah Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 11 Jul 1824 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jun 1890 aged 65.

Sarah married **Rev. Arthur Willink**⁶ on 6 Sep 1849. Rev. was born in 1822 and died on 21 Nov 1862 in Madeira aged 40. They had eight children: **Arthur**, **Clara Cecilia**, **James Cropper**, **Charles Daniel**, **William Edward**, **John Wakefield**, **Alfred Henry** and **Amelia Trevor Roper**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA St John's Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St Pauls, Tranmere, Cheshire.

Rev. Arthur Willink⁶ was born on 1 Jul 1850 and died in 1913 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Emanuel Coll. He worked as a Curate st John the Evangelist, Bromley.

Arthur married **Margaret Dickson**⁶ daughter of **Rev. Richard Henry Dickson** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Margaret Dorothea Rose**, **Arthur Charles Eric**, **Hilda Mary**, **Herman James Lindall** and **Roger Jan**.

Margaret Dorothea Rose Willink⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Cambridge.

Arthur Charles Eric Willink⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Hilda Mary Willink⁶ was born on 19 May 1883 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Herman James Lindall Willink⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Lindale In Cartmel and died in 1918 aged 34.

Herman married **Mary Elizabeth Weston**. They had one son: **Christopher Alfred**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Christopher Alfred Willink

Roger Jan Willink⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Lindale In Cartmel and died on 4 Dec 1887 aged 1.

Clara Cecilia Willink⁶ was born on 23 Mar 1852.

Clara married **Rev. Norman Frederick McNeile**,⁶ son of **Rev. Dr. Hugh McNeile** and **Unknown**,

James Cropper Willink⁶ was born on 7 Jun 1853 and died in Jun 1876 aged 23.

Charles Daniel Willink⁶ was born on 3 Nov 1854 and died on 19 Jul 1860 aged 5.

William Edward Willink⁶ was born on 17 Mar 1856 and died in 1924 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA King's Coll.

William married **Florence Macan Urmston**,⁶ daughter of **Col. H. Brabazon Urmston** and **Unknown**, on 16 Feb 1893. Florence died in 1933. They had one son: **Henry**.

Sir Henry Willink 1st Bt. was born on 7 Mar 1894 and died on 20 Jul 1973 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. MP for Croydon. Minister for Health.

Henry married **Cynthia Frances Fletcher**, daughter of **Herbert Morley Fletcher** and **Ethel Crossley**, in 1923. Cynthia died in 1959. They had one son: **Charles Williams**.

Sir Charles Williams Willink 2nd Bt. was born on 10 Sep 1929 and died on 10 Mar 2009 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Classical scholar. Taught at Marlborough & Eton.

Charles married **Elizabeth Andrewes**. They had one son: **Edward Daniel**.

Sir Edward Daniel Willink 3rd Bt.

Rev. John Wakefield Willink⁶ was born on 24 Oct 1858.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Pembroke Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St. Helens, Lancashire and of St. Johns, Sunderland.

John married **Ruth Agnes Sim**,⁶ daughter of **J. D. Sim** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Arthur James Wakefield** and **Mary Cecilia Wakefield**.

Arthur James Wakefield Willink⁶ was born on 17 May 1890.

Mary Cecilia Wakefield Willink⁶ was born on 2 Jul 1893.

Alfred Henry Willink⁶ was born on 24 May 1860 and died in 1947 aged 87.

Alfred married **Beatrice Amy Luard-Selby**,⁶ daughter of **Maj. Luard-Selby** and **Unknown**,

Amelia Trevor Roper Willink⁶ was born on 8 Sep 1861 and died in Aug 1862.

Anne Cropper⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Liverpool.

Anne married **Thomas Matheson**,⁶ son of **Duncan Matheson** and **Unknown**, on 7 May 1850 in Liverpool. Thomas was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Edinburgh.

John Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Liverpool and died on 10 Jan 1829.

John Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 24 Mar 1830 in Liverpool and died on 3 Jun 1892 aged 62.

John married **Susanna Elizabeth Lydia Arnold**,⁶ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Thomas Arnold** and **Mary Penrose**,

Isabella Cropper⁶ was born on 13 May 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.

Edward William Cropper⁶ was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Liverpool.

Edward married **Frances Wright**,⁶ daughter of **Ichabod Charles Wright** and **Hon. Theodosia Denman**, on 30 May 1861 in Ratcliffe On Trent. Frances was born on 16 Oct 1835

in Bramcote, Notts. They had ten children: **James, John, Charles Henry Edward, Edward Neville, Frederick William, Frances Mildred Theodosia, Mary Isabella, Ann Wakefield, Emily Mabel** and **Evelyn Wright**.

Very Rev. James Cropper⁶ was born on 2 May 1862 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Warwick aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at BA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St Thomas, Stratford.

James married **Ethel Frances Smith**,⁶ daughter of **George Percival Smith** and **Unknown**, on 8 Mar 1888 in Tunbridge Wells. Ethel was born in 1864 in Lower Eaton Hall, Hereford and died on 7 Nov 1943 in Lyminster, Sussex aged 79. They had three children: **Paul, Frances** and **Martha Phyllis**.

Paul Cropper was born in 1889.

Frances Cropper was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died in Dec 1969 aged 79.

Frances married **Sir Henry Pelham Wentworth McNaghten**.

Martha Phyllis Cropper was born in 1892 in West Ham, London.

Dr. John Cropper⁶ was born on 17 Sep 1864 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA BMed.

Charles Henry Edward Cropper⁶ was born on 25 Jan 1866.

Edward Neville Cropper⁶ was born on 14 May 1869 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead and died in childhood.

Frederick William Cropper⁶ was born on 1 Feb 1871 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead.

Frances Mildred Theodosia Cropper⁶ was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough.

Frances married **Dr. C. Theodore Green**⁶.

Mary Isabella Cropper⁶ was born on 7 Jan 1875 and died in infancy.

Ann Wakefield Cropper⁶ was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Great Cosby.

Emily Mabel Cropper⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bramcote.

Evelyn Wright Cropper⁶ was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Great Cosby.

Isabella Eliza Cropper⁶ was born on 7 May 1835 in Liverpool.

Isabella married **James Rigg Brougham**⁶, son of **John Waugh Brougham** and **Unknown**, on 4 Oct 1854 in Liverpool. James was born on 5 May 1826. They had seven children: **John Cropper**, **Harold De Vaux**, **Margaret Lyndesay**, **Annie Wakefield**, **Kate**, **Eleanor** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Registrar, High Courts of Justice.

John Cropper Brougham⁶ was born on 2 Feb 1857 in Liverpool.

John married **Ursula Harriet Mary Chamberlain**⁶, daughter of **Sir Henry Orlando Chamberlain Bt.** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **James Henry Chamberlain**, **Constance Murielle** and **Gwendoline Islay**.

James Henry Chamberlain Brougham⁶ was born on 9 Dec 1882.

Constance Murielle Brougham⁶ was born on 17 Sep 1884.

Gwendoline Islay Brougham⁶ was born on 29 Aug 1892 in Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

Harold De Vaux Brougham was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Liverpool.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

Margaret Lyndesay Brougham⁶ was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Samuel Logan Johnston**⁶, son of **Carruthers Charles Johnston** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Alfred Hubert**, **Carruthers Brougham**, **Gladys Beryl**,

Leslie Darrell, **Alexander Vyvyan**, **Kathleen Stella** and **Olive Marjory**.

Alfred Hubert Johnston⁶ was born on 10 Feb 1878.

Carruthers Brougham Johnston⁶ was born on 3 Jun 1879.

Gladys Beryl Johnston⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1881.

Leslie Darrell Johnston⁶ was born on 29 May 1883.

Alexander Vyvyan Johnston⁶ was born on 3 Dec 1884.

Kathleen Stella Johnston⁶ was born on 9 Nov 1886.

Olive Marjory Johnston⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1890.

Annie Wakefield Brougham⁶ was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire.

Annie married **Jacob Wakefield**⁶, son of **William Henry Wakefield** and **Augusta Haggarty**, on 27 Apr 1887. Jacob was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one son:

William Henry.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

William Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

Kate Brougham⁶ was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London.

Kate married **John Wakefield Weston**⁶, son of **Rev. George Frederick Weston** and **Mary Wakefield**, on 8 Jan 1890. John was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston⁶ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Eleanor Brougham⁶ was born on 4 Apr 1867 in London.

Mary Brougham

Margaret Cropper^{6,10} was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Liverpool and died on 10 Oct 1930 aged 94.

Margaret married **Rev. Canon William Jones**¹⁰ on 12 Jul 1866 in Liverpool. William was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jun 1902 in Liverpool aged 68. They had six children: **Agnes Harriet**, **Herbert Gresford**, **Vincent Strickland**, **Alice Margaret**, **Edith Winifred** and **Clement Wakefield**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity. He worked as a Perpetual Curate, Burneside, Kendal.

Agnes Harriet Jones⁶ was born on 30 Nov 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1887 aged 18.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones¹¹ was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool aged 88, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bishop of Kampala and of Warrington.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**¹¹ daughter of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin** and **Lucy Anna Fox**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle On Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool aged 98. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989 aged 77. They had three children: **Alison Gresford**, **Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

Alison Gresford Jones

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**.. They had three children: **Katherine Alison**, **Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

Katherine Alison Froggatt

Peter Michael Froggatt

Antony Patrick Froggatt

Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**.. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

Jonathan Edward Boulton

Benedict Walter Boulton

Matthew Gresford Boulton

Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010 aged 70.

Sir Vincent Strickland Jones⁶ was born on 15 Feb 1874 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 1 May 1967 aged 93.

Vincent married **Mary Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 14 Jun 1910 in Heversham, Westmorland. Mary was born in 1889. They had two children: **Desmond** and **Barbara**.

Desmond Vincent-Jones was born on 3 Feb 1912 and died in Feb 1992 aged 80.

Desmond married **Jacqueline Sloggett**, daughter of **Col. Arthur John Henry Sloggett** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Anne Jacqueline** and **Avril Theresa**.

Anne Jacqueline Vincent-Jones

Avril Theresa Vincent-Jones

Barbara Vincent-Jones

Alice Margaret Jones⁶ was born on 1 Apr 1875 and died on 29 Mar 1968 aged 92.

Edith Winifred Jones⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1878 and died in 1968 aged 90.

Edith married **Rev. Canon William James Gravell**. They had two children: **David** and **Primrose**.

David Gravell was born in 1925 and died in 1999 aged 74.

David married **Cecil Eastwood**. They had four children: **James David**, **Oliver Timothy**, **Eleanor** and **Humphrey**.

James David Gravell

James married **Pascale Savoure**. They had five children: **Charlotte**, **Sebastian**, **Chloe**, **Adeline** and **Lily**.

Charlotte Gravell

Sebastian Gravell

Chloe Gravell

Adeline Gravell

Lily Gravell

Oliver Timothy Gravell

Oliver married **Rosemary Moon**. They had four children: **Benedict**, **Archie**, **Hugo** and **Oscar**.

Benedict Gravell

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Archie Gravell

Hugo Gravell

Oscar Gravell

Eleanor Gravell

Eleanor married **Richard MacDonald**. They had three children: **Alasdair**, **Hamish** and **Angus**.

Alasdair MacDonald

Hamish MacDonald

Angus MacDonald

Humphrey Gravell

Humphrey married **Alexandra Llewellyn-Palmer**. They had three children: **Xenia**, **Mali** and **Willa**.

Xenia Gravell

Mali Gravell

Willa Gravell

Primrose Gravell was born in 1920 and died in 2008 aged 88.

Primrose married **Col. Peter Wilson**, son of **Leslie Wilson** and **Unknown**.

Sir Clement Wakefield Jones^{6,10} was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 29 Oct 1963 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipping Executive.

Clement married **Enid Sophia Boscawen**¹⁰ on 11 Nov 1911. Enid was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Ellesmere, Flint and died in 1980 in Stockport, Cheshire aged 91. They had three children:

Nesta Margaret Sophia, **Martin Clement Trevor** and **Maurice Llewellyn**.

Nesta Margaret Sophia Clement-Jones¹⁰ was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died on 26 May 1991 in Lambeth, London aged 78.

Nesta married **John Brown**¹⁰ John was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died in 1968 aged 56. They had three children: **Andrew John Trevor**, **Stephen** and **Isabel**.

Andrew John Trevor Brown

Andrew married **Barbara Ough**¹⁰ They had two children: **Roland** and **Trevor**.

Roland Brown

Trevor Brown

Stephen Brown

Stephen married **Harriet Rose**¹⁰ They had two children: **Oliver** and **Lucinda**.

Oliver Brown

Lucinda Brown

Isabel Brown

Isabel married **Julio Trebilcock**¹⁰ They had three children: **Irene Sophia**, **Maria** and **Denzil**.

Irene Sophia Trebilcock

Maria Trebilcock

Denzil Trebilcock

Martin Clement Trevor Clement-Jones¹⁰ was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Chester and died in 1978 in Kitzbuhl aged 63.

Martin married **Micheline Giffard**¹⁰ They had two children: **Christopher Otto Giffard** and **Martin Bosacwen**.

Christopher Otto Giffard Clement-Jones

Christopher married **Janice Elaine Clarkson**¹⁰ They had two children: **Veronica Giffard** and **Felicity Giffard**.

Veronica Giffard Clement-Jones

Felicity Giffard Clement-Jones

Martin Bosacwen Clement-Jones

Martin married **Susan**¹⁰ They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

Samantha Giffard

Martin next married **Judith**¹⁰

Maurice Llewellyn Clement-Jones¹⁰ was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Neston, Cheshire and died on 5 Mar 1988 in Haywards Heath, Sussex aged 70.

Maurice married **Margaret Jean Hudson**¹⁰ daughter of **Walter Richard Austen Hudson** and **Marion Hyde**. They had five children: **Nicholas Trevor**, **Elizabeth Sophia**,

Timothy Francis, **Margaret Athene** and **Robert Alexander**.

Nicholas Trevor Clement-Jones

Nicholas married **Sheelagh Marie Teresa Smith**¹⁰ They had two children: **Mark Trevor** and **Simon William**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Dr. Mark Trevor Clement-Jones

Mark married **Dr. Karen Ward**.¹⁰ They had three children: **Jacob, Imogen Rose** and **Matilda**.

Jacob Clement-Jones

Imogen Rose Clement-Jones

Matilda Clement-Jones

Simon William Clement-Jones

Elizabeth Sophia Clement-Jones

Timothy Francis Clement-Jones Lord Clement-Jones

Timothy married **Dr. Vicky Veronica Yip**.^{10,12} Vicky was born on 23 Dec 1948 in Hong Kong and died in 1987 aged 39.

Timothy next married **Jean Roberta Whiteside**.^{10,12} They had one son: **Harry Alexander**.

Hon. Harry Alexander Clement-Jones

Margaret Athene Clement-Jones

Margaret married **Andrew Malcolm Logan**.¹⁰ They had four children: **Charlotte Louise, Florence Josephine, Beatrice Athene** and **Henrietta Rosa**.

Charlotte Louise Logan

Charlotte married **James Allum**.¹⁰

Florence Josephine Logan

Florence married **Timothy Edward Beverley**.¹⁰ They had one daughter: **Rosetta**.

Rosetta Logan

Beatrice Athene Logan

Henrietta Rosa Logan

Robert Alexander Clement-Jones

Robert married **Deborah Taylor**.¹⁰

Robert next married **Linda Likar**.¹⁰ They had one daughter: **Alexandra Victoria**.

Alexandra Victoria Clement-Jones

Edward William Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Feb 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 58.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Kendal.

Edward married **Susanna Birkbeck**,⁶ daughter of **William Birkbeck** and **Rachel Gough**, on 3 Jul 1822 in Settle. Susanna was born on 3 Feb 1801 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1898 aged 97.

They had seven children: **John Edward, William, Rachel Mary, Thomas Birkbeck, John Edward, Jacob Henry** and **George Henry**.

John Edward Wakefield³ was born on 4 Sep 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 29 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 5.

William Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 30 Apr 1825 and died on 19 Apr 1893 aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Marianne Wavell**,^{3,6} daughter of **Edmund Minson Wavell** and **Marianne**, on 16 Oct 1861 in Halifax. Marianne was born on 6 Jul 1840 in Halifax. They had eight

children: **Roger William, Edward William, George Henry, William Birkbeck, Marianne Isabel, Rachel Mary, Arthur William** and **Frances Margaret**.

Roger William Wakefield⁶ was born on 1 Nov 1865 and died in 1958 aged 93.

Roger married **Ethel Mary Knott**. Ethel died in 1960. They had three children: **William Wavell, John Dickens** and **Edward Birkbeck**.

William Wavell Wakefield 1st Baron Wakefield^{10,13} was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 12 Aug 1983 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Sedbergh and Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a MP for Swindon then St. Marylebone. Businessman and Rugby player.

William married **Rowena Doris Lewis**,^{10,13} daughter of **Dr. Llewellyn Lewis** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Joan Rosemary, Sheila** and **Ruth Isabel**.

Hon. Joan Rosemary Wakefield

Joan married **Capt Antony Edward Montague Raynsford**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard M. Raynsford** and **Unknown**. Antony died in 1993. They had two children: **Richard**

Wakefield and **Julia Daphne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Royal Navy. Director of Battlefields Holdings Ltd.

Richard Wakefield Raynsford

Julia Daphne Raynsford

Julia married **Sir John Dixon Ikle Boyd**,¹³ son of **Prof. James Dixon Boyd** and **Amelie Loewenthal**. They had three children: **Jessica, Alice** and **Olivia**.

Jessica Boyd

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Alice Boyd

Olivia Boyd

Hon. Sheila Wakefield was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 4 Apr 2008 aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings. President of Cumbria Tourist Board.

Sheila married **Brig. Richard Frank Bradshaw Hensman**, son of **Capt. Melvill Hensman** and **Unknown**. Richard died in 1988. They had two children: **Peter Richard Wavell** and **Suzannah Mary**.

Peter Richard Wavell Hensman

Suzannah Mary Hensman

Hon. Ruth Isabel Wakefield

Ruth married **Paul Anthony Adorian**. They had one daughter: **Georgina Anne**.

Georgina Anne Adorian

Georgina married **Townsend**.

John Dickens Wakefield was born on 17 Dec 1899 and died on 10 Feb 1938 aged 38.

John married someone. He had two children: **John Roger** and **Basil Birkbeck**.

John Roger Wakefield

John married **Heath Katharine Roselli**, daughter of **Frank Roselli** and **Unknown**.

Basil Birkbeck Wakefield

Basil married **Deidre Penelope Anne Hinde**, daughter of **Sydney Walton Hinde** and **Freda Violet Williams**.

Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt. was born on 24 Jul 1903 and died on 14 Jan 1969 aged 65.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Haileybury, Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a MP West Derbyshire and Civil servant. Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Treasurer of The Household.

Edward married **Constance Lalage Thompson**, daughter of **Sir John Perronet Thompson** and **Ada Lucia Tyrell**, in Dec 1929. Constance was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Simla, India and died in Sep 2001 aged 94. They had three children: **Edward Humphry Tyrell**, **Imogen** and **Xanthe**.

Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.

Edward married **Priscilla Bagot**, daughter of **Oliver Robin Bagot** and **Annette Dorothy Stephens**.

Edward next married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney**, daughter of **William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'isle** and **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

Maximilian Wakefield

Edward next married **Hon. Katherine Mary Alice Baring**, daughter of **Charles Evelyn Baring 1st Baron Howick** and **Lady Mary Cecil Grey**. They had three children: (**No**

Given Name), **Mary Elizabeth Lalage** and **John Humphrey Baring**.

Wakefield was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield

John Humphrey Baring Wakefield

Imogen Wakefield died in May 1935 in Quetta.

Xanthe Wakefield died in 1962.

Edward William Wakefield⁶ was born on 8 Sep 1862.

Edward married **Mary Wilkinson**⁶ daughter of **J. R. Wilkinson** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Marian Alice**.

Marian Alice Wakefield⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1887.

George Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 10 Aug 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1868 aged 3.

William Birkbeck Wakefield⁶ was born on 9 Aug 1867.

Marianne Isabel Wakefield⁶ was born on 31 Aug 1869.

Rachel Mary Wakefield⁶ was born on 1 Feb 1873.

Dr. Arthur William Wakefield⁶ was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1949 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician. He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922. He was one of the 1922 expedition team, though at 46 years of age, was not selected for a summit bid.

However, it was determined that several members of the team should be awarded Olympic Gold Medals, for the climbing attempt on the mountain. Dr. Wakefield was one of the recipients of such a medal.

It was stated at the time that the medals were collected, that one would eventually be left at the summit of Everest. This promise was not kept but now, in 2012, Mr. Charles Wakefield, a grandson of the above, has consented to allow his grandfather's medal to be taken to the summit and deposited there, in order that a 90 year old promise will be kept.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Frances Margaret Wakefield⁶ was born on 14 May 1879.

Rachel Mary Wakefield³ was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 May 1843 aged 17.

Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 3 Sep 1828 and died in 1898 aged 70.

Thomas married **Sophia Espenett**,^{3,6} daughter of **David Espenett** and **Edith**, on 15 May 1849 in Robert's Bridge, Sussex. Sophia was born in 1822 and died in 1898 aged 76. They had five children: **Edith Susan**, **Eva Margaret Jane**, **Ada Sophia Wilhelmina**, **Kathleen Jemima** and **Edward**.

Edith Susan Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 20 Mar 1850 in Cheswardine, Shropshire and died in Dec 1873 aged 23.

Eva Margaret Jane Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Eva married **John Crofton Rainey**.⁶ They had eight children: **Arthur Pigou**, **Annie Margaret**, **John Wakefield**, **James Henry**, **Kathleen Emma**, **Edward Holmes**, **Herbert Ffrench** and **Eva Marjorie**.

Arthur Pigou Rainey⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Wellington, Somerset.

Annie Margaret Rainey⁶ was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.

John Wakefield Rainey⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Totnes.

James Henry Rainey⁶ was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes and died on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes.

Kathleen Emma Rainey⁶ was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Totnes and died on 10 May 1889 aged 4.

Edward Holmes Rainey⁶ was born on 5 Apr 1886 in Paignton.

Herbert Ffrench Rainey⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Paignton.

Eva Marjorie Rainey⁶ was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Paignton.

Ada Sophia Wilhelmina Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 16 Jun 1854 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Ada married **Herbert Knott**.⁶ They had four children: **John Espinet**, **Cyril Wakefield**, **Roger Birkbeck** and **Frederick William**.

John Espinet Knott⁶ was born in Jan 1884 in Stalybridge.

Cyril Wakefield Knott⁶ was born in Apr 1886 in Stalybridge.

Roger Birkbeck Knott⁶ was born in Apr 1888 in Stalybridge.

Frederick William Knott⁶ was born in Feb 1892 in Stalybridge.

Kathleen Jemima Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Rathside, Ballytore.

Kathleen married **Dr. Edward Ffrench**.⁶ They had two children: **Eily Kathleen** and **Ethel J. A.**

Eily Kathleen Ffrench⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Ethel J. A. Ffrench⁶ was born on 2 May 1882 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Edward Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 2 Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Frances Alice Conolly**,⁶ daughter of **Owen Thomas Conolly** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Roger Owen Birkbeck**.

Roger Owen Birkbeck Wakefield⁶ was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Farnagh, Moate.

John Edward Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern aged 27.

John married **Rachel Crewdson Fox**,^{3,6} daughter of **Henry Fox** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington, Somerset. Rachel was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton aged 53. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

Rachel Mary Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton aged 54.

Rachel married **Dr. Christopher Elliott**,⁶ son of **Christopher Elliott** and **Jessie Selina Clark**, on 25 Apr 1878 in Wellington, Somerset. Christopher was born on 22 Jun 1849 in Colombo, Ceylon and died on 18 Feb 1933 in Clifton aged 83. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred**, **Mary Dorothy**, **John Wakefield**, **Henry Christopher**, **Rev. Edward Crewdson** and **Margaret Katharine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at D.Med.

Rachel Winifred Elliott⁶ was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol aged 79.

Rachel married **Elliott Thornton Glenny**, son of **Edward Glenny** and **Lydia Horne**, on 9 Dec 1916 in Clifton. Elliott was born on 11 Jun 1880 in Barking and died on 11 Feb 1940 in Clapton In Gordano aged 59.

Mary Dorothy Elliott⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton.

John Wakefield Elliott⁶ was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton.

John married **Mildred Rose Younger**, daughter of **James Drysdale Younger** and **Lily Elliott**, on 16 Apr 1920 in Montreal, Canada. Mildred was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Texas, USA..

They had one son: **James Christopher Younger**.

James Christopher Younger Elliott

Henry Christopher Elliott⁶ was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Died from war wounds. aged 30.

Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott⁶ was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor aged 68.

Rev. married **Elinor Kerr Junor**, daughter of **John Elphinstone Junor** and **Agnes Hope Kerr**, on 8 Apr 1920 in Clifton. Elinor was born on 20 Jun 1896 in London. They had one

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

daughter: **Jane Crewdson**.

Jane Crewdson Elliott

Jane married **Ernest Ridley Pakenham-Walsh**, son of **Maj. Gen. R. Pakenham Pakenham-Walsh** and **Mabel Smith**. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

Miss Pakenham-Walsh

Margaret Katharine Elliott was born on 18 May 1895 in Clifton.

John Edward William Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton aged 57.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor.

John married **Nora Drake**,⁶ daughter of **Richard Drake** and **Sarah Anne Comer**, on 9 Aug 1882 in Butcombe. Nora was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Clifton and died on 30 Nov 1933 in

Wellington, Somerset aged 75. They had three children: **Nora Muriel**, **Cicely Comer** and **John Hylbert**.

Nora Muriel Wakefield⁶ was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India aged 46.

Nora married **Maj. Gen. William Louis Oberkirch Twiss**, son of **William Christopher Twiss** and **Baroness Marie E. D'oberkirch**, on 27 Oct 1915 in Pitminster. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wrestlingworth and died on 29 Dec 1929 aged 50.

Cicely Comer Wakefield⁶ was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa aged 70.

Cicely married **Henry Antrobus Cartwright**, son of **Arthur Rogers Cartwright** and **Mary Elizabeth Wadham**, on 10 Nov 1918 in Minehead. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1887 in Butcombe and died in Aug 1957 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa aged 70. They had two children: **Barbara Muriel Monica** and **John Henry Oliver**.

Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright

Barbara married **Anthony Keith-Roach**, son of **Edward Keith-Roach** and **Violet Olivia Barnard**. They had two children: **Sophia Rose** and **Stephen**.

Sophia Rose Keith-Roach

Stephen Keith-Roach

John Henry Oliver Cartwright

John married **Marjorie Evelyn Keay**, daughter of **Ralph Keay** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Miss** and **Michael**.

Miss Cartwright

Michael Cartwright

John Hylbert Wakefield⁶ was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Taunton and died in Oxford.

Jacob Henry Wakefield³ was born on 28 Apr 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1833 aged 2.

George Henry Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria.

George married **Susan Baxter**,^{3,6} daughter of **Stafford Stratton Baxter** and **Mary Anne**, on 31 Aug 1858 in Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwicks. Susan was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Atherstone, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Mary Constance**, **Susan Maude**, **Ethel** and **Trixie**.

Mary Constance Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 20 Jun 1859.

Mary married **Capt. George Morley Saunders**.⁶ They had one son: **Alan Morley**.

Alan Morley Saunders⁶ was born in Apr 1885.

Susan Maude Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 17 Sep 1860 and died on 23 Nov 1888 aged 28.

Ethel Wakefield^{3,6} was born on 12 Dec 1861 and died on 24 Mar 1889 aged 27.

Trixie Wakefield⁶ died on 4 Nov 1888.

Isabella Wakefield⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Sep 1830 aged 29.

Isabella married **Edward Cropper**,⁶ son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brindson**, on 18 Sep 1821 in Preston Patrick. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1799 in Liverpool.

William Henry Wakefield⁶ was born on 25 Feb 1804 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1827 in Liverpool aged 23.

Sarah Wakefield⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1822 aged 14.

Thomas Wilson was born on 7 Jul 1732 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Jane Morland**. They had six children: **James**, **Thomas**, **John**, **Mary Morland**, **Hannah** and **Jane**.

James Wilson

Thomas Wilson

John Wilson

Mary Morland Wilson

Hannah Wilson

Jane Wilson

Hannah Wilson was born on 17 Sep 1729 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Dec 1767 aged 38.

Hannah married **Thomas Satterthwaite** on 17 Oct 1750. Thomas was born on 6 Apr 1720 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 16 Aug 1790 aged 70. They had ten children: **John**, **Benjamin**, **Thomas**, **Mary**, **Hannah**, **Mary**, **Susannah**, **Rachel**, **Susannah** and **Margaret**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

John Satterthwaite was born on 30 Jul 1758 in Lancaster and died on 3 Mar 1825 aged 66.

John married **Sarah Fox**. They had ten children: **John, Henry, Edward, Thomas, Deborah, Mary, Lucy, Jane, Eliza** and **Ann**.

John Satterthwaite

John married **Hunter**.

Henry Satterthwaite died in Died On Voyage To Tasmania.

Edward Satterthwaite died in Died In The East Indies.

Thomas Satterthwaite died in Died In Tasmania.

Deborah Satterthwaite

Mary Satterthwaite

Mary married **Capt. White**.

Lucy Satterthwaite

Jane Satterthwaite

Jane married **Maj. Thornton**.

Eliza Satterthwaite

Eliza married **Joseph Prideaux**.

Ann Satterthwaite

Ann married **Capt. T. Nicholl**. They had one daughter: **Jane Selina**.

Jane Selina Nicholl

Jane married **Sir Claude Martine Wade**, son of **Lt. Col. Wade** and **Unknown**. Claude was born in 1794 and died in 1861 aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Diplomatic agent at Loodianah & Malwa, India.

Jane next married **Edward Deane McDermott**.

Benjamin Satterthwaite was born on 28 Sep 1763 in Lancaster.

Benjamin married **Esther Whittaker**, daughter of **Daniel Whittaker** and **Unknown**, on 21 Jul 1791 in Manchester. Esther was born on 14 Sep 1761 and died on 18 Jun 1827 aged 65. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Satterthwaite died in 1850.

Benjamin next married **Margaret Fletcher**.

Thomas Satterthwaite was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Lancaster and died on 23 Feb 1841 aged 73.

Thomas married **Lucy Rishton Wilson**. They had two children: **Lucy Hannah** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

Lucy Hannah Satterthwaite was born on 6 Jul 1800 in Manchester.

Lucy married **Rev. W. Hesketh**, son of **William Hesketh** and **Margaret Pemberton**, on 9 Apr 1822 in St. Michaels, Toxteth. W. was born on 13 May 1791 in Warrington and died on 11 Oct 1858 in Southport aged 67. They had five children: **William, Robert Hesketh, Lucy, Ellen** and **Mary**.

William Hesketh was born on 12 May 1834.

Robert Hesketh Hesketh was born on 28 Sep 1837.

Lucy Hesketh was born on 28 Sep 1826.

Ellen Hesketh was born on 16 Mar 1829.

Mary Hesketh was born on 24 Jun 1830.

Frances Elizabeth Satterthwaite was born in Mar 1810 in Manchester.

Frances married **Richard Dennistoun**, son of **Richard Dennistoun** and **Christian Alston**, on 21 Mar 1839 in St. Michaels, Toxteth. Richard was born on 7 Mar 1797. They had two children:

Richard Campbell and **Francis Douglas**.

Richard Campbell Dennistoun was born on 24 Aug 1841 and died on 15 Feb 1855 aged 13.

Francis Douglas Dennistoun was born on 8 Jan 1848.

Mary Satterthwaite was born on 21 Apr 1754 in Lancaster and died on 22 Apr 1754 in Lancaster.

Hannah Satterthwaite was born on 14 Aug 1755 in Lancaster.

Hannah married **Thomas Hutton Rawlinson**, son of **Thomas Hutton Rawlinson** and **Mary Dillworth**, on 5 Jun 1776 in Yelland. Thomas was born on 14 Sep 1751 and died on 5 Mar 1777 aged 25.

They had one daughter: **Mary Hutton**.

Marriage Notes: is this Yealand?

Mary Hutton Rawlinson was born on 15 Apr 1777 in Lancaster and died on 5 Sep 1812 aged 35.

Mary married **Sir Vyell Vyvyan 7th Bt. Of Treloararren**, son of **Philip Puran Vyvyan** and **Mary Walker**, on 14 Aug 1799 in Lancaster. Vyell was born on 12 Jul 1767 and died on 27 Jan 1820 aged 52. They had seven children: **Richard Rawlinson, Vyell Francis, Thomas Hutton, Edward Walter, Charles Philip, (No Given Name)** and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Sir Richard Rawlinson Vyvyan 8th Bt. was born on 6 Jun 1800.

Rev. Vyell Francis Vyvyan was born on 2 Jun 1801.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Rector of Withiel.

Vyell married **Anne Taylor**, daughter of **John Vych Rhys Taylor** and **Sophia Donnithorne**. They had 11 children: **Vyell Donnithorne**, **Thomas Henry**, **Charles Edward**, **Edmund Grey**, **Herbert Francis**, **Reginald Frederick**, **Richard Octavius**, **Beville Granville**, **Anna Frances**, **Sophia Marion** and **Agatha Georgina Florence**.

Rev. Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan was born on 16 Aug 1826.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Vicar of Braod Hinton, Wilts.

Vyell married **Louisa Mary Frederica Bouchier**, daughter of **Richard Bouchier** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Courtenay Bouchier**, **Richard Walter Comyn**, **Wilmot Lushington** and **Mary Louisa**.

Sir Courtenay Bouchier Vyvyan 10th Bt. was born on 5 Jun 1858 in Monkton, Dorset.

Courtenay married **Eva Catherine Forestier Walker** on 17 Feb 1887. Eva died on 3 Jan 1928.

Richard Walter Comyn Vyvyan was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Monkton, Dorset.

Wilmot Lushington Vyvyan was born on 12 Aug 1861 in Monkton, Dorset.

Mary Louisa Vyvyan was born on 21 Jun 1864 in Beaminster.

Thomas Henry Vyvyan was born on 17 Sep 1827.

Thomas married **Mary Ellen Salisbury**, daughter of **E. D. Salisbury** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Henry Salisbury**, **Emily Salisbury** and **Frances Salisbury**.

Henry Salisbury Vyvyan

Emily Salisbury Vyvyan

Frances Salisbury Vyvyan

Charles Edward Vyvyan was born on 22 Oct 1828 and died on 11 Jan 1867 aged 38.

Edmund Grey Vyvyan was born on 18 May 1830.

Rev. Herbert Francis Vyvyan was born on 17 May 1834.

Herbert married **Augusta Clara De Schmiedern**, daughter of **Baron De Schmiedern Kh** and **Unknown**.

Reginald Frederick Vyvyan was born on 28 Oct 1835.

Capt. Richard Octavius Vyvyan was born on 21 Jun 1840.

Capt. Beville Granville Vyvyan was born on 13 May 1842.

Anna Frances Vyvyan was born on 9 Oct 1831 and died on 13 Mar 1865 aged 33.

Anna married **Rev. Edward Lister Salisbury**. They had two children: **Edward Lister Vyvyan** and **Mabel Vyvyan**.

Edward Lister Vyvyan Salisbury

Mabel Vyvyan Salisbury

Sophia Marion Vyvyan was born on 20 Apr 1837.

Sophia married **Charles Hussey Ansell Williams**, son of **Octavius Williams** and **Susan Jane Ferris**. They had three children: **Vyell Vyvyan**, **Sydney Annie Florence Vyvyan** and **Eliza Vyvyan**.

Vyell Vyvyan Williams

Vyell married **Maud Fanny Blunt**, daughter of **Theophilus Blunt** and **Marian Pierson**.

Sydney Annie Florence Vyvyan Williams

Eliza Vyvyan Williams

Agatha Georgina Florence Vyvyan was born on 13 Dec 1844.

Agatha married **Henry Eliot James**.

Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan was born in 1803 and died in 1844 aged 41.

Thomas married **Mary Grenfell**, daughter of **George Grenfell** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Thomas Grenfell**, **George Rawlinson** and **Caroline**.

Thomas Grenfell Vyvyan

George Rawlinson Vyvyan

Caroline Vyvyan

Edward Walter Vyvyan was born on 16 Oct 1808.

Edward married **Agnes Margaret Reid**, daughter of **Joseph Reid** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Edward Reid**.

Edward Reid Vyvyan

Charles Philip Vyvyan died in Died in infancy.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Vyvyan died in Died in infancy.

Harriet Elizabeth Vyvyan was born in 1810.

Harriet married **Christopher Wallis Popham**, son of **Joseph Lamb Popham** and **Phillipa Wallis**. Christopher was born on 3 May 1803. They had five children: **Vyvyan Wallis, Christopher Vyvyan, William Vyvyan, Harriet Mary** and **Kythe Catherine**.

Vyvyan Wallis Popham was born on 30 Jun 1833.

Vyvyan married **Catherine Helen Gillbee**, daughter of **Rev. W. Gillbee** and **Unknown**. They had one son: (**No Given Name**).

Popham was born in 1868.

Christopher Vyvyan Popham was born on 7 Jan 1843.

William Vyvyan Popham was born on 17 Oct 1846.

Harriet Mary Popham

Kythe Catherine Popham died in Jun 1868.

Kythe married **Hender John Molesworth St. Aubyn**, son of **Hender Molesworth St. Aubyn** and **Helen Mapleton**, on 1 Jan 1856. Hender was born on 21 Dec 1829.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP DL.

Mary Satterthwaite was born on 31 Jan 1757 in Lancaster and died on 25 Oct 1840 aged 83.

Susannah Satterthwaite was born on 14 Mar 1761 in Lancaster and died on 4 Feb 1762.

Rachel Satterthwaite was born on 10 Apr 1762 in Lancaster.

Rachel married **Edward Grey**.

Susannah Satterthwaite was born on 31 Jan 1765 in Lancaster and died on 19 Jan 1826 aged 60.

Margaret Satterthwaite was born on 13 Nov 1766 in Lancaster.

Rachel Wilson

Rachel married **Thomas Strickland**. They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Strickland

Thomas married **Alicia Blake**. They had four children: **Frances, Laura, Emilia** and **William**.

Frances Strickland

Laura Strickland

Emilia Strickland

William Strickland

Rachel next married **James Wilson**. They had three children: **Martin, Edward** and **Elizabeth**.

Martin Wilson

Edward Wilson

Elizabeth Wilson

Edward Wakefield was born on 26 Feb 1715 in Chatton Hall, Preston Patrick and died on 5 Feb 1765 aged 49.

Edward married **Huldah Willett**, daughter of **Joseph Willett** and **Unknown**, on 14 Oct 1736 in Southwark, London. Huldah was born about 1712 and died on 1 Apr 1746 aged about 34. They had three children: **John Willett, Joseph** and **Elizabeth**.

John Willett Wakefield was born in 1738 and died on 13 Nov 1738.

Joseph Wakefield was born on 2 Sep 1744 and died on 8 Apr 1821 aged 76.

Joseph married **Hannah Christy**, daughter of **Thomas Christy** and **Mary Bramery**, on 18 Dec 1766. Hannah was born on 3 Mar 1748 and died on 14 Jul 1779 aged 31. They had seven children:

Isabella, Edward, Mary Christy, Hannah, Thomas Christy, Huldah and **Elizabeth**.

Isabella Wakefield was born on 8 May 1768.

Isabella married **John Nicholson**.

Edward Wakefield was born in 1769 and died in 1819 aged 50.

Edward married **Marian Watson Hull**, daughter of **Cmdr. James Watson Hull** and **Sophia Hollamby**.

Mary Christy Wakefield was born on 8 Mar 1770 and died on 19 Nov 1835 aged 65.

Mary married **Thomas Hancock Strangman**.

Hannah Wakefield was born in 1772 and died in 1847 aged 75.

Hannah married **John Pim**, son of **Tobias Pim** and **Jane Clibborn**. John was born in 1771 and died in 1851 aged 80. They had one son: **William Strangman**.

William Strangman Pim¹⁹ was born on 7 Aug 1809 and died on 6 Dec 1846 aged 37.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Belfast.

William married **Priscilla Clibborn**,¹⁹ daughter of **John Barclay Clibborn** and **Elizabeth Grubb**. Priscilla was born on 27 Aug 1815 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary, died in 1892 aged 77, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin. They had one daughter: **Louisa Elizabeth**.

Louisa Elizabeth Pim¹⁹ was born on 13 Feb 1843 in Belfast.

Louisa married **Samuel Bewley**,¹⁹ son of **Samuel Bewley** and **Maria Clibborn**, on 27 Sep 1877. Samuel was born on 8 Jul 1839.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Knapton House in Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

Thomas Christy Wakefield^{1,16,20} was born in 1772 in Laurencetown, Co. Down, died on 8 Jun 1861 in Torquay, Devon aged 89, and was buried on 26 Jun 1861 in FBG Gloucester.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Moyallon, Co. Down. He was Quaker.

Thomas married **Jane Sandwith Goff**,^{1,20} daughter of **Jacob (Joseph) Goff** and **Elizabeth**, in 1794 in London. Jane was born in 1768, died on 8 Jul 1836 in Gloucester aged 68, and was buried in FBG Gloucester. They had 12 children: **Thomas Christy**, **Jacob Goff**, **Elisa**, **Mary Anne**, **Hannah Christy**, **Mary Phelps**, **Jane Sandwith**, **Charlotte**, **Charles Frederick**, **Isabella Nicholson**, **Elizabeth** and **Sarah Jemima**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

Thomas Christy Wakefield²¹ was born in 1795 in Moyallon and died in 1878 aged 83.

Jacob Goff Wakefield was born on 21 Mar 1797 in Dublin and died in 1851 in New Orleans, USA aged 54.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lived in New Orleans for 25 years.

Elisa Wakefield was born on 8 Aug 1798 in Moyallon and died in Sep 1798.

Mary Anne Wakefield was born on 8 Aug 1798 in Moyallon.

Hannah Christy Wakefield was born on 15 Sep 1799.

Hannah married **William Bell**.

Mary Phelps Wakefield was born on 3 Apr 1801 in Moyallon.

Jane Sandwith Wakefield was born on 21 Jan 1804 in Moyallon and died on 16 Mar 1888 aged 84.

Jane married **Thomas Christy**, son of **Thomas Christy** and **Rebecca Hewling**, on 16 Jul 1829 in Moyallon. Thomas was born on 11 Mar 1801 and died on 12 Oct 1877 aged 76. They had five children: **Wakefield**, **Ellen Sophia**, **Stephen**, **Louisa** and **Thomas**.

Wakefield Christy was born on 6 Dec 1835 and died on 22 Feb 1898 aged 62.

Wakefield married **Mary Elizabeth Richardson**. They had four children: **Sydney**, **Edith Mary**, **Charles Wakefield** and **Geoffrey**.

Sydney Christy was born in 1874.

Edith Mary Christy was born in 1875.

Charles Wakefield Christie-Miller was born in 1877.

Charles married someone. She had one daughter: **Helen Mary**.

Helen Mary Christie-Miller

Col. Sir Geoffrey Christie-Miller was born in 1881.

Geoffrey married someone. She had one son: **John**.

Lt. Col. John Christie-Miller

Ellen Sophia Christy was born in 1837.

Ellen married **John Harvey**.

Stephen Christy was born in 1841.

Stephen married **Blanche Chichester**. They had four children: **Hugh Archibald**, **Stephen Henry**, **Margaret Blanche** and **Muriel Harriet**.

Hugh Archibald Christy was born in 1877.

Stephen Henry Christy was born in 1879.

Margaret Blanche Christy was born in 1882.

Muriel Harriet Christy was born in 1885.

Muriel married **Edward Henry Mortimer Luckock**, son of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 25 Sep 1906. Edward was born in 1871.

Louisa Christy

Thomas Christy

Charlotte Wakefield was born on 18 Feb 1805 in Moyallon, died on 28 May 1865 aged 60, and was buried in FBG Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Charlotte married **James Greer Richardson**, son of **John Richardson** and **Harriet Greer**,. James was born on 23 Nov 1806, died on 23 Jun 1883 aged 76, and was buried in FBG Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland. They had four children: **Jane Wakefield**, **John**, **Harriet** and **Sophia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Trew Mount, Co. Tyrone.

Jane Wakefield Richardson was born in 1833 and died in 1924 aged 91.

Jane married **George Edward Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, in 1860. George was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, died on 8 Apr 1912 in Hillside, Plymouth aged 85, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had seven children: **Edward**, **Harriet**, **Charlotte Wakefield**, **Walter Richardson**, **Charles Louis**, **George Raymond** and **Mary G.**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant.

Edward Fox was born in 1861.

Edward married **Kathleen Bone**. They had three children: **Marjorie**, **Ruth** and **Edward Lionel**.

Marjorie Fox

Ruth Fox

Edward Lionel Fox

Edward married **Maisie Radcliffe Smith**.

Harriet Fox was born in 1863.

Charlotte Wakefield Fox was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth and died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth aged 91.

Charlotte married **John Francis Pease**,^{3,16} son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth. John was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jun 1935 in Darlington, County Durham aged 72. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Eric Henry Pease was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks.

George Francis Pease was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset aged 91.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**,.

Charles Anthony Pease was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Jan 1936 in York aged 27.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph H. Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**,. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

Christopher Beverley Pease

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**,.

Alister Hugh Richardson Pease

Walter Richardson Fox was born in 1867.

Walter married **Lily Hunt**. They had five children: **Olive**, **Eileen**, **Terence**, **Aubrey** and **Ronald**.

Olive Fox

Eileen Fox

Terence Fox

Aubrey Fox

Col. Ronald Fox

Ronald married **Guglielma Fox**, daughter of **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** and **Maude Geraldine Fox**,. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

Geoffrey Fox

Charles Louis Fox was born in 1870 and died in 1925 aged 55.

Dr. George Raymond Fox was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Downterry, Cornwall. He was Quaker.

George married **Constance Marian Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**,. Constance was born on 21 Oct 1869. They had four children: **Percy Hamilton**,

Constance Grace, **Dorothy Crewdson** and **George Noel**.

Percy Hamilton Fox

Constance Grace Fox

Dorothy Crewdson Fox

George Noel Fox was born in 1901 and died in 1973 aged 72.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958 aged 54.

Mary G. Fox was born in 1875.

Capt. John Richardson was born in 1843.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Trewmount, Co. Tyrone.

John married **Emily Lowry**, daughter of **James Lowry** and **Unknown**.

Harriet Richardson

Sophia Richardson

Charles Frederick Wakefield was born in 1807 in Moyallon.

Isabella Nicholson Wakefield¹⁶ was born on 27 Jun 1808.

Isabella married **Charles Lloyd Harford**¹⁶ son of **Richard Summers Harford** and **Jane Lloyd Perkins**, on 14 Jul 1839 in 18th July also given. Charles was born on 29 Jul 1799 and died on 9 Oct 1882 aged 83. They had five children: **Isabella Sophia**, **Charles Summers**, **Richard Wakefield**, **Edmund** and **Frederic Lloyd**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Ebbw-vale. He had a residence in Pittville, Cheltenham.

Isabella Sophia Harford¹⁶ was born on 8 May 1840.

Isabella married **John Bowle Evans**¹⁶. They had eight children: **Frederic Bowle**, **Isabella Frances**, **Charles Harford**, **Henry St. Clair Bowle**, **Montagu Bowle**, **Anna Ruth**, **Stephen Bowle** and **Wakefield Bowle**.

Frederic Bowle Evans¹⁶ was born on 20 Oct 1864.

Isabella Frances Evans¹⁶ was born on 10 Jan 1866.

Charles Harford Evans¹⁶ was born on 19 Oct 1867.

Henry St. Clair Bowle Evans¹⁶ was born on 26 Dec 1868.

Montagu Bowle Evans¹⁶ was born on 6 Aug 1870.

Anna Ruth Evans¹⁶ was born on 24 Sep 1874.

Stephen Bowle Evans¹⁶ was born on 20 Jan 1876.

Wakefield Bowle Evans¹⁶ was born on 6 Sep 1879.

Charles Summers Harford¹⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1841.

Richard Wakefield Harford¹⁶ was born on 6 Jun 1842 and died on 5 Mar 1843.

Edmund Harford¹⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1843.

Edmund married **Mary Scott Macintosh Rodger**¹⁶ daughter of **John Graham Rodger** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Mary Macintosh Lloyd** and **Charles Lloyd**.

Mary Macintosh Lloyd Harford¹⁶ was born on 30 Sep 1873.

Charles Lloyd Harford¹⁶ was born on 30 Jun 1875.

Maj. Frederic Lloyd Harford¹⁶ was born on 15 Jun 1845.

Elizabeth Wakefield^{1,20} was born on 8 Oct 1811 in Moyallon, Co. Down, died on 21 Aug 1865 in Plymouth aged 53, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Charles Prideaux**^{1,20} son of **Walter Prideaux** and **Sarah Ball Hingston**, on 20 Apr 1864 in FMH Torquay. Charles was born on 18 Jan 1809 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 8 Jun 1893 in "Brookfield", Tamerton, Devon aged 84, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Plymouth. Chairman of the Devon & Cornwall Bank. He was Quaker.

Sarah Jemima Wakefield

Sarah married **James Fennell** in 1865 in FMH Lurgan, Co. Armagh. James was born in 1816 and died in 1890 aged 74. They had one son: **William**.

William Fennell was born in 1866 in Ardfinnan.

Huldah Wakefield was born on 20 Nov 1775 in Waterford and died on 30 Jan 1843 aged 67.

Huldah married **James Pim**, son of **Jonathan Pim** and **Sarah Robinson**, about 1794. James was born in 1770 and died in 1849 aged 79. They had two children: **Anna Wakefield** and **Jonathan**.

Anna Wakefield Pim was born in 1795 in Mountmellick and died in 1835 aged 40.

Anna married **Joshua Strangman**. Joshua was born in 1787 and died in 1837 aged 50. They had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

Rebecca Strangman was born on 22 May 1821 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 28 Dec 1907 in Carrick On Suir aged 86.

Rebecca married **John Grubb**, son of **Joseph Grubb** and **Lydia Jacob**, on 27 Nov 1840. John was born on 5 Dec 1816 in Clonmel and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Deer Park Lodge, Carrick On Suir aged 53. They had six children: **Anna Strangman**, **Joseph Ernest**, **Joshua Strangman**, **Lydia**, **John** and **Rebecca**.

Anna Strangman Grubb¹ was born on 7 Jul 1841 in Clonmel and died on 6 May 1911 aged 69.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Anna married **Alfred Southall**,¹ son of **William Southall** and **Elizabeth Baker**, on 22 Sep 1864. Alfred was born on 31 Jul 1838 in Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 6 Feb 1931 in Edgbaston, Birmingham aged 92. They had six children: **Huldah Rebecca**, **Geraldine**, **John Edmund**, **Leonard**, **Alfred William** and **Gilbert**.
Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Druggist & Manufacturing Chemist of Birmingham.

Huldah Rebecca Southall was born on 12 Aug 1872 in Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1951 aged 79.

Huldah married **Edwin Claude Taylor**, son of **John Taylor** and **Mary Jane Cash**, on 10 Aug 1900 in FMH Birmingham. Edwin was born on 1 Feb 1871 in Peckham.

Geraldine Southall¹ was born on 29 Jun 1865 in Birmingham and died on 30 Jan 1941 aged 75.

Geraldine married **Barrow Cadbury**,¹ son of **Richard Cadbury** and **Elizabeth Adlington**, on 8 Sep 1891 in Birmingham. Barrow was born on 27 Sep 1862 in 17 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 9 Mar 1958 in 73 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham aged 95. They had three children: **Paul Strangman**, **Dorothy Adlington** and **Geraldine Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate Manufacturer of Birmingham.

Paul Strangman Cadbury was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham aged 88.

Paul married **Rachel Evelyn Wilson**, daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham. Rachel was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Kidderminster and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham aged 99. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel**, **Edward Paul**, **Philippa Helen**, **Charles Lloyd**, **Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**, son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

Roger Paul Hickinbotham

Edward Paul Cadbury

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey**, **James Edward**, **Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

James Edward Cadbury

Philip Timothy Cadbury

Erica Rachel Cadbury

Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**. They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Anna Catherine Southall

Mark Stephen Southall

Candia Helen Southall

Charles Lloyd Cadbury

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**, daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret**, **Thomas Stephen**, **Helen** and **David**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Helen Cadbury

David Cadbury

Roger Cadbury was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham.

Henrietta Margaret Cadbury was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston aged 20.

Dorothy Adlington Cadbury was born on 14 Oct 1892 and died on 21 Aug 1987 aged 94.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Botanist. Director of Cadbury's.

Geraldine Mary Cadbury was born on 19 Sep 1900 in Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1999 aged 99.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Headmistress.

John Edmund Southall was born on 14 Sep 1866 in Birmingham and died on 4 Sep 1937 in Evesham aged 70.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist.

Leonard Southall was born on 2 Oct 1867 in Birmingham and died on 10 May 1947 in Edgbaston, Birmingham aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham. He worked as a Brass & Cooper Tube Manufacturer.

Alfred William Southall was born on 24 Mar 1871 in Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 14 May 1957 in Clifford's Mesne, Gloucester aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist of Birmingham.

Alfred married **Ethel Marion Evans**, daughter of **John James Evans** and **Rachel Lucretia Jones**, in 1897. Ethel was born on 27 Jan 1873 and died in 1940 aged 67. They had two children: **Celia Jeanette** and **(No Given Name)**.

Celia Jeanette Southall was born in 1901 and died in 1981 aged 80.

Celia married **George Norman Cadbury**, son of **George Cadbury** and **Dame Elizabeth Mary Taylor**, in 1925. George was born in 1890 and died in 1980 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Engineer & Director of the Electrical Mechanical Brake Co.

Southall died in Killed In Action.

Gilbert Southall¹ was born on 15 Nov 1868 in Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 15 Feb 1941 in Edgbaston, Birmingham aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham. He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist & Electroplater of Birmingham.

Gilbert married **Eva Lucy Grubb**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Henry Grubb** and **Lucy Elizabeth White**, on 4 Dec 1900. Eva was born on 29 Oct 1878 and died in 1956 aged 78. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Doreen**.

Southall

Doreen Southall¹⁴ was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Worcestershire and died in 1975 in Birmingham aged 70.

Doreen married **Charles William Gillett**,¹⁴ son of **Charles Edwin Gillett** and **Maria Caroline Howitt**, on 16 Nov 1926 in Warwickshire. Charles was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Oxfordshire and died on 25 Oct 1968 in Bromsgrove aged 67. They had four children: **Anne Jennifer**, **Charles Edward**, **Rosemary Doreen** and **Lucy Caroline**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Joint Managing Director of Cadbury's.

Anne Jennifer Gillett¹⁴ was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Birmingham and died in Apr 2003 in Birmingham aged 74.

Anne married **David Charles Yeoman Higgs**¹⁴ on 26 May 1956 in Birmingham. David was born on 11 Jul 1927 in Warwickshire and died in Oct 2005 in Birmingham aged 78.

They had two children: **Clare Joanna** and **Stephen David**.

Clare Joanna Higgs

Clare married **Andrew Christopher Gilkerson**.¹⁴ They had one son: **Danny Ronald**.

Danny Ronald Gilkerson

Stephen David Higgs

Charles Edward Gillett

Charles married **Penelope Ann Toms**.¹⁴ They had four children: **Gillian Patricia**, **Charles Robert**, **Philippa Sally** and **Ann Belinda**.

Gillian Patricia Gillett

Gillian married **Robert H. S. Marriott**.¹⁴ They had three children: **David Michael S.**, **Patrick Charles S.** and **Aimee Paige**.

David Michael S. Marriott

Patrick Charles S. Marriott

Aimee Paige Marriott

Charles Robert Gillett

Charles married **Julia E. Parker**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Charles James** and **Antonia Mary A.**

Charles James Gillett

Antonia Mary A. Gillett

Philippa Sally Gillett

Philippa married **Jonathan G. Ward**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Alexander John** and **Thomas Edward**.

Alexander John Ward

Thomas Edward Ward

Ann Belinda Gillett

Rosemary Doreen Gillett

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Rosemary married **Michael Arthur Spittle**.¹⁴ They had three children: **Andrew Michael**, **Rosemary Jayne** and **Susan Helen**.

Andrew Michael Spittle

Andrew married **Rosalind Berney**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Katherine Jill** and **Lucy Victoria**.

Katherine Jill Spittle

Lucy Victoria Spittle

Rosemary Jayne Spittle

Rosemary married **Peter G. Collier**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Cordelia Jayne** and **Henrietta Rosemary**.

Cordelia Jayne Collier

Henrietta Rosemary Collier

Susan Helen Spittle

Susan married **John A. Hulme**.¹⁴ They had three children: **Elizabeth Susan**, **Charlotte Rebecca** and **Rosemary Caroline**.

Elizabeth Susan Hulme

Charlotte Rebecca Hulme

Rosemary Caroline Hulme

Lucy Caroline Gillett

Lucy married **William H. Davies**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Esther Katharine** and **Luke Gwilym**.

Esther Katharine Davies

Luke Gwilym Davies

Joseph Ernest Grubb was born on 8 Aug 1843 in Carrick On Suir and died on 9 Oct 1927 in Carrick On Suir aged 84.

Joseph married **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, daughter of **Thomas Jacob** and **Anne Richardson**, in 1871. Hannah was born in 1840 in Cork, Ireland and died in 1920 in Carrick On Suir aged 80.

They had five children: **Anne**, **Louis**, **Lydia**, **Gertrude** and **Isabel**.

Anne Grubb was born on 24 Jun 1873 and died on 2 May 1950 aged 76.

Louis Grubb was born on 25 May 1875 and died on 8 May 1951 aged 75.

Lydia Grubb was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966 aged 88.

Lydia married **Harold Olaf Hodgkin**,⁶ son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Madagascar. Harold was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 aged 102. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar aged 1.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,²² daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia aged 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham**, **Patricia Mary**, **Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **M. Woodward** and **Margaret Sneddon**,. They had four children: **Marie Anne**, **Susan Margaret**, **Alan Lindsay** and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar.

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died about 2000 in Tasmania aged about 89.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive aged 1.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Gertrude Grubb was born on 13 May 1879 and died on 12 Jun 1939 aged 60.

Isabel Grubb

Joshua Strangman Grubb was born on 30 Jul 1845 and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 66.

Lydia Grubb was born on 13 Mar 1849 and died on 14 Nov 1882 aged 33.

Lydia married **Joseph Lloyd Graham** in 1878. Joseph was born on 19 Nov 1849 in Aston Manor, Birmingham and died on 24 Feb 1917 in Kings Heath, Birmingham aged 67. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Lydia Susanna**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Wholesale Tea & Coffee Dealer and Grocer of Birmingham.

Graham

Lydia Susanna Graham was born in 1882 and died in 1974 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Headmistress of Sidcot School.

Lydia married **Elliott**.

John Grubb was born on 27 Jan 1860 and died on 4 Oct 1881 aged 21.

Rebecca Grubb was born on 9 May 1863 and died on 12 Mar 1931 aged 67.

Jonathan Pim¹ was born in 1796 and died in 1864 aged 68.

Jonathan married **Arabella Goff**,¹ daughter of **William Goff** and **Rebecca Deaves**. Arabella was born in 1804 and died in 1873 aged 69. They had two children: **Lucy Anna** and **(No Given Name)**.

Lucy Anna Pim¹ was born in 1837.

Lucy married **Charles Brown**,¹ son of **Gopsill Brown** and **Elizabeth Bevington**, in 1865. Charles was born on 12 Oct 1832 in Gloucester and died on 27 Apr 1900 in Territet, Switzerland aged 67. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **Lucy Kathleen** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Gloucester.

Brown

Brown

Lucy Kathleen Brown¹ was born on 15 Dec 1874.

Lucy married **John Cuthbert Wigham**,¹ son of **John Richardson Wigham** and **Mary Pim**, on 27 Sep 1899. John was born on 7 Apr 1869 and died on 16 Dec 1950 aged 81. They had three children: **John**, **Charles Brown** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Electrical engineer.

John Wigham was born on 28 Mar 1901.

Charles Brown Wigham was born on 6 Jul 1905 and died on 3 May 1906.

Wigham

Brown

Pim

Elizabeth Wakefield was born on 11 Jun 1776 and died on 31 Mar 1854 aged 77.

Elizabeth married **William Strangman**.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Joseph next married **Anna Doyle**.

Elizabeth Wakefield was born on 7 Dec 1741.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Robinson**.

Edward next married **Isabella Gibbon**, daughter of **David Gibbon** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Isabella**.

Edward Wakefield^{1,23,24,25} was born in 1750 and died in 1826 aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant in Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London. He worked as a Mental health pioneer and Reformer.

Edward married **Priscilla Bell**,^{1,23,25} daughter of **Daniel Bell** and **Catherine Barclay**, on 3 Jan 1771 in Tottenham, London. Priscilla was born on 31 Jan 1751 in Tottenham, London, died on 12 Sep 1832 in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk aged 81, and was buried on 20 Sep 1832 in FBG Ipswich. They had three children: **Isabella**, **Edward** and **Daniel**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker author and philanthropist. WAKEFIELD, MRS. PRISCILLA (1751-1832), author and philanthropist, born at Tottenham on 31 Jan. 1751, was the eldest daughter of Daniel Bell of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, by his wife Catharine, daughter of David Barclay of London, and grand-daughter of Robert Barclay (1648- 1690) [q. v.], the author of the ' Apology ' for the Quakers. On 3 Jan. 1771 she was married to Edward Wakefield (1750-1826), a merchant of Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London. Mrs. Wakefield was eminent for her philanthropic undertakings. She was one of the earliest promoters of savings banks, establishing several under the name of ' frugality banks.' She resided at Tottenham, and almost the first savings bank in existence was that founded by her there, in what is now the Ship Inn Yard. It was commenced under the auspices of a friendly society established by her at Tottenham on 22 Oct. 1798 (Reports of the Socy. for bettering the Condition of the Poor, vol. i.) She also formed in Tottenham a charity for lying-in women in 1791. Mrs. Wakefield, however, was most widely known as a writer of children's books. Her first publication, entitled ' Juvenile Anecdotes, founded on Facts,' London, 12mo, appeared in two volumes in 1795 and 1798. It was well received, and reached an eighth edition in 1825. Encouraged by her success, she published other books of the same nature, and of a more advanced character, dealing with science and travel. The best known of her works is 'The Juvenile Travellers' the description of an imaginary tour through Europe. It appeared in 1801, and reached a nineteenth edition in 1850. Mrs. Wakefield had considerable knowledge of botany and natural history, and in 1796 she published 1 An Introduction to Botany, in a Series of Familiar Letters,' London, 12mo, which was translated into French in 1801, and reached an eleventh edition in 1841. It was followed by ' An Introduction to the Natural History and Classification of Insects, in a Series of Letters,' London, 1816, 12mo. Mrs. Wakefield died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Head, on Albion Hill, Ipswich, on 12 Sept. 1832, and was buried on 20 Sept. in the Friends' burial-ground at the New Meeting House, Ipswich. A portrait of Mrs. Wakefield and her sister, Mrs. Gurney, painted by Gainsborough, was exhibited at South Kensington in 1868 (Cat. Third Loan Exhib. No. 887). A portrait in lithograph is in the London Friends' Institute. She was a member of the Society of Friends, and conformed to their religious practice, but did not observe their restrictions in regard either to dress or to abstinence from amusements. Mrs. Elizabeth Fry was her niece. She had two sons and a daughter. The sons Edward and Daniel are separately noticed. The daughter, Isabella (d. 17 Oct. 1841), married Jeremiah Head (should be Joshua) of Ipswich. Edward Gibbon Wakefield [q. v.] was her grandson. Besides the works mentioned, Mrs. Wakefield was the author of: 1. ' Leisure Hours, or Entertaining Dialogues,' London, 1794- 1796, 2 vols. 8vo; 7th edit. 1821, 12mo. 2. ' Mental Improvement, or the Beauties and Wonders of Nature and Art ; conveyed in a Series of Instructive Conversations,' London, 1797, 2 vols. 12mo ; 11th ed. 1820, 24mo. 3. ' Reflections on the Present Condition of the Female Sex, with Suggestions for its Improvement,' London, 1798, 8vo ; 2nd ed. 1817, 12mo. 4. <A Family Tour through the British Empire,' Philadelphia, 1804, 12mo ; 15th ed. London, 1840, 12mo. 5. ' Domestic Recreation, or Dialogues illustrative of Natural and Scientific Subjects,' London, 1805, 12mo ; new ed. 1818. 6. < Excursions in North America,' London, 1806, 12mo ; 3rd ed. 1819. 7. < Sketches of Human Manners/ London, 1807, 12mo ; 7th ed. 1826. 8. ' Variety, or Selections and Essays/ London, 1809, 12mo. 9. ' Perambulations in London and its Environs/ London, 1810, 12mo ; 2nd ed. 1814. 10. * Instinct Displayed, or Facts exemplifying the Sagacity of various Species of Animals/ London, 1811, 12mo; new ed. 1831. 11. 'The Traveller in Africa/ London, 1814, 12mo. 12. ' A brief Memoir of the Life of William Perm,' London, 1817, 12mo. 13. < The Traveller in America,' London, 1817, 8vo. 14. ' A Catechism of Botany/ London [1817 ?], 8vo. [Biographical Catalogue of Friends and others whose portraits are in the London Friends' Institute, 1888; Annual Monitor, 1833, p. 45; Gent. Mag. 1832, ii. 650 ; Smith's Catalogue of Friends' Books; Ipswich Journal, 15 Sept. 1832 ; Garnett's Edward Gibbon Wakefield, 1898 ; Robinson's Hist, of Tottenham, 1840, ii. 281 ; Pritzel's Thesaurus Lit. Botan. 1872, p. 337 ; Jackson's Guide to the Literature of Botany, 1881, p. 36; Brit. Mus. Add. MSS. 19170 f. 226, 19174 f. 370.]

Isabella Wakefield^{1,25} was born on 3 Mar 1773 and died on 17 Oct 1841 aged 68.

Isabella married **Joshua Head**,¹ son of **John Head** and **Ann Wheeler**, in 1794 in Ipswich. Joshua was born on 10 Jun 1765 and died on 17 May 1817 aged 51.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Brewer of Ipswich. He had a residence in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk.

Edward Wakefield²⁶ was born on 29 Jul 1774 and died on 18 May 1854 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer of Burnham, Essex.

Edward married **Susanna Crash**²⁶ on 3 Oct 1791 in St. Dunstan, London. Susanna was born in 1767 and died in Feb 1816 in Salisbury aged 49. They had nine children: **Catherine Gurney**, **Edward Gibbon**, **Daniel Bell**, **Arthur**, **William Hayward**, **John Howard**, **Felix**, **Percy** and **Priscilla Susan**.

Catherine Gurney Wakefield²⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1793 in Old Jewry, London and died on 26 Apr 1873 aged 79.

Catherine married **Rev. Charles Martin Torlesse**²⁶ on 7 Apr 1823 in St. Helens, Ipswich. Charles was born in 1796 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 12 Jul 1881 in Suffolk aged 85. They had nine children: **Priscilla Catherine**, **Charles Obins**, **Anna Maria Harriet**, **Louisa**, **Emily**, **Susan**, **Henry**, **Catherine** and **Frances Harriet**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Vicar of Stoke by Nayland.

Priscilla Catherine Torlesse was born in 1824 and died in 1896 in Christchurch, New Zealand aged 72.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 4 Apr 1824 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Charles Obins Torlesse²⁶ was born on 3 May 1825, died on 14 Nov 1866 aged 41, and was buried in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 3 Jun 1825 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk. He worked as a Surveyor for the New Zealand Company.

Charles married **Alicia Townsend**,²⁶ daughter of **James Townsend** and **Unknown**, on 27 Dec 1851 in Lyttleton, New Zealand. Alicia was born in 1828 in Wandsworth. They had three children: **Arthur Ward**, **Catherine** and **Emily**.

Arthur Ward Torlesse was born on 25 Mar 1857.

Catherine Torlesse was born on 9 Jun 1858.

Emily Torlesse was born on 2 Jan 1860.

Anna Maria Harriet Torlesse²⁶ was born in 1826.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 13 Aug 1826 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Louisa Torlesse²⁶ was born in 1828.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 25 Mar 1828 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Emily Torlesse²⁶ was born in 1829 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 13 Nov 1829 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Emily married **Rev. Charles Holland**, son of **Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland** and **Unknown**. They had eight children: **Edith Priscilla**, **Ethel Mary**, **Frederic Catesby**, **Percy**, **Violet Torlesse**, **Catherine Louisa**, **Emily Dora** and **Walter Lancelot**.

Edith Priscilla Holland

Ethel Mary Holland

Frederic Catesby Holland²⁶ was born in 1854 in Shipley, Horsham, Sussex.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor of Camberwell.

Percy Holland

Violet Torlesse Holland

Catherine Louisa Holland

Emily Dora Holland was born in Hollinsworth, Warwicks. and died in Mar 1897.

Emily married **Rev. Ernest Augustus Eardley-Wilmot**, son of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 8 Apr 1875 in Petworth, Sussex. Ernest was born on 9 Nov 1848 in Kenilworth, Warwicks. and died on 13 Dec 1932 aged 84. They had seven children: **Mary Dora**, **Charles Revell**, **Maud Cecilia**, **Irene Mildred**, **Hilda Violet**, **Ernest Lancelot** and **Christine**.

Lancelot and **Christine**.

Mary Dora Eardley-Wilmot was born on 2 Mar 1877 in Windrush, Gloucs. and died on 5 Apr 1924 aged 47.

Rev. Charles Revell Eardley-Wilmot was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Windrush, Gloucs. and died in 1962 aged 82.

Charles married **Rose Meredith Bowen**, daughter of **C. H. Bowen** and **Unknown**, in 1914. Rose died on 1 Dec 1954. They had four children: **Barbara Rose**, **Cecilia Torlesse**, **Sylvia Revell** and **Robert Lloyd**.

Barbara Rose Eardley-Wilmot

Barbara married **John Franklin Carr** on 1 Aug 1942. John died on 26 Oct 1942 in Killed In Action.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of New Liskeard, Ontario. Royal Canadian Airforce.

Barbara next married **Geoffrey Constable**, son of **Guy Constable** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Catherine Judith**, **Janey Meredyth**, **Susan Emily** and **Peter Geoffrey**.

Catherine Judith Constable

Janey Meredyth Constable

Susan Emily Constable

Peter Geoffrey Constable

Cecilia Torlesse Eardley-Wilmot

Cecilia married **Eliot Albert Leyden**. They had five children: **Sylvia Dawn**, **Richard Harold**, **Michael Peyton**, **Andrew Charles** and **Elizabeth Rose**.

Sylvia Dawn Leyden

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Richard Harold Leyden

Michael Peyton Leyden

Andrew Charles Leyden

Elizabeth Rose Leyden

Sylvia Revell Eardley-Wilmot

Sylvia married **Allan Adolphus Saunders**, son of **Adolphus Fulton Saunders** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Heather Anne**, **Nancy Peyton** and **Sylvia Lee**.

Heather Anne Saunders was born on 5 Nov 1949 and died on 8 Mar 1956 aged 6.

Nancy Peyton Saunders

Sylvia Lee Saunders

Robert Lloyd Eardley-Wilmot

Robert married **Joyce Ethel Dagles**, daughter of **Delbert Dagles** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **David Robert**.

David Robert Eardley-Wilmot

Maud Cecilia Eardley-Wilmot was born on 28 Jan 1882 and died on 19 Feb 1967 aged 85.

Irene Mildred Eardley-Wilmot was born on 15 Mar 1884 and died on 6 Sep 1976 aged 92.

Hilda Violet Eardley-Wilmot was born on 13 Jul 1886 and died in Jan 1944 aged 57.

Hilda married **Frederick Kingsmill Brownrigg**, son of **John Annesley Brownrigg** and **Unknown**.

Ernest Lancelot Eardley-Wilmot was born on 13 Oct 1888 and died in 1975 aged 87.

Ernest married **Margaret Hanlon**. They had two children: **Philip** and **Eileen**.

Philip Eardley-Wilmot

Philip married **Joan Hazel Fox**, daughter of **G. R. Fox** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Kay** and **Ronald Ernest**.

Kay Eardley-Wilmot

Kay married **William James Chapman**. They had two children: **Kirsten** and **Melanie**.

Kirsten Chapman

Melanie Chapman

Ronald Ernest Eardley-Wilmot

Ronald married **Gaylene Mildon**. They had three children: **Matthew Ronald**, **Jamie** and **Nicholas**.

Matthew Ronald Eardley-Wilmot

Jamie Eardley-Wilmot

Nicholas Eardley-Wilmot

Eileen Eardley-Wilmot

Eileen married **Richard Quentin Taylor**. They had two children: **Peter Raymond** and **Lynne Carol**.

Peter Raymond Taylor

Lynne Carol Taylor

Christine Eardley-Wilmot was born on 11 Jul 1893 and died in 1900 in Died in childhood aged 7.

Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland was born in Shipley, Sussex and died on 11 Apr 1935.

Walter married **Edith Augusta Eardley-Wilmot**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 27 Sep 1877. Edith was born on 26 Apr 1851 in Kenilworth, Warwicks. and died on 12 Apr 1935 aged 83. They had three children: **Claude Edward**, **Cyril** and **Eardley Lancelot**.

Claude Edward Holland

Cyril Holland

Sir Eardley Lancelot Holland was born in 1880 in Puttenham, Sussex.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Obstetrician.

Susan Torlesse²⁶ was born in 1831.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 8 May 1831 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Rev. Henry Torlesse²⁶ was born in Dec 1832 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk, died on 17 Dec 1870 in Rangiora, New Zealand aged 38, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Curate of Governor's Bay and Little River, New Zealand.

Henry married **Elizabeth Henrietta Revell**, daughter of **Thomas Revell** and **Margaret Elizabeth Braddell**, on 16 Jun 1857 in Kaiapoi, New Zealand. Elizabeth was born about 1835 in Co.

Wicklow, Ireland, died on 22 Sep 1922 in Christchurch, New Zealand aged about 87, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Catherine Torlesse was born in 1835 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 4 Mar 1835 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk.

Frances Harriet Torlesse²⁶ was born in 1839 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk and died on 13 Nov 1935 in 15 Elsworthy Terrace, Hampstead aged 96.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Deaconess, Holy Trinity Church, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Edward Gibbon Wakefield^{25,26} was born on 20 Mar 1796 in London, died on 16 May 1862 in Wellington, New Zealand aged 66, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Promoter of the Settlement of South Australia & New Zealand.

Edward married **Eliza Susan Pattle**, daughter of **Thomas Charles Pattle** and **Eliza Anne Frances Middleton**, on 27 Jul 1816. Eliza was born in 1799 and died on 5 Jul 1820 aged 21. They had two children: **Susan Priscilla** and **Edward Jerningham**.

Susan Priscilla Wakefield was born in 1817 in Piedmont, Italy and died on 12 Feb 1835 in Lisbon, Portugal aged 18.

Edward Jerningham Wakefield²⁶ was born in 1820, died in 1879 aged 59, and was buried on 5 Mar 1879 in Ashburton Cemetery, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Edward married **Ellen Rowe**.

Daniel Bell Wakefield was born on 27 Feb 1798 in Burnham, Essex, died on 8 Jan 1858 in Wellington, New Zealand aged 59, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a New Zealand Judge.

Daniel married **Selina Elizabeth De Burgh** in 1824 in They Eloped Together. Selina died in 1828. They had one daughter: **Selina Elizabeth**.

Selina Elizabeth Wakefield died on 20 Aug 1848 and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington.

Daniel next married **Angela Attwood**, daughter of **Thomas Attwood** and **Elizabeth Carless**, in 1835. Angela was born in 1812 and died on 30 Nov 1874 in Cheshunt, Herts. aged 62. They had two children: **Charles Marcus** and **Alice Mary**.

Charles Marcus Wakefield was born in 1838 and died in 1902 aged 64.

Alice Mary Wakefield was born in Oct 1849.

Capt. Arthur Wakefield²⁵ was born on 19 Nov 1799 and died on 17 Jun 1843 in Killed By Maoris In The 'Wairau Massacre'. aged 43.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an One of the founders of Nelson, New Zealand. ARTHUR WAKEFIELD (1799-1843), colonist, born on 19 Nov. 1799, entered the navy in 1810. He served at Batavia, Bladensburg, where he captured a standard, and Algiers, rose to the rank of captain, and proceeded to New Zealand soon after his brother William as an agent of the New Zealand Land Company. On 2 Oct. 1841 he took the chief part, as agent of the company, in founding the settlement at Nelson. On 17 June 1843, while surveying the neighbourhood, the settlers came into collision with the natives at Wairau, and a number were killed in the conflict, among whom was Wakefield. He was not married.

Col. William Hayward Wakefield²⁵ was born in 1801 in London (1803 also given), died on 19 Sep 1848 in New Zealand aged 47, and was buried on 27 Sep 1848 in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Leader of the first colonising expedition to New Zealand. WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM HAYWARD (1803-1848), colonist, born in 1803, was the fourth son of Edward Wakefield [q.v.], and younger brother of Edward Gibbon Wakefield [q.v.] For assisting his brother in the abduction of Ellen Turner in 1826 he was sentenced to three years imprisonment in Lancaster Castle. On his release he entered the Portuguese army, afterwards transferring his services to Spain. He acquired the reputation of an able officer and attained the rank of Colonel in the Spanish service, commanding the 1st regiment of lancers in the British auxiliary force of Spain. He was rewarded by being created a knight of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, and of the Spanish order of San Fernando. In 1839 he sailed in the Tory to New Zealand as agent for the New Zealand Land Company. On 24 Sept. they anchored in Port Nicholson, near Wellington, on the southern shore of the northern island. Wakefield was hampered in his operations by the fact that the New Zealand Land Company had been unable to obtain recognition from the English government, who, when driven to action by the expedition, preferred to despatch Captain Hobson as their delegate under the authority of the governor of New South Wales. Hobson reached the Bay of Islands in the north of the northern island on 29 Jan. 1840, and on 6 Feb. concluded the treaty of Waitangi, by which the sovereignty was ceded to England by treaty. While these transactions were going on in the north the settlers at Port Nicholson, finding themselves without legal government, formed themselves into an association to maintain order. The association, although necessary, was denounced as illegal by Hobson in a proclamation dated 23 May 1840. In the meanwhile Wakefield had been busily employed in making land purchases from the natives. He feared anticipation by Australian speculators, and his ardour earned him the cognomen of 'Wideawake' from the Maoris. Acting on the express directions of the company, he avoided buying the land for a merely nominal consideration, and in making purchases of extensive tracts reserved an eleventh of the whole for native use. Pursuing his acquisitions steadily, he found himself in possession of twenty million acres on behalf of the company. According to the system of Maori land tenure, however, territory could be alienated neither by the agreement of individuals nor even by the collective assent of the majority of the tribe. Any transfer of territory required the express sanction of every member of the tribe, including those in exile or captivity. Wakefield was ignorant of this condition, which, according to native custom, rendered his title completely invalid. Moreover, on 14 Jan. 1841 Sir George Gipps [q.v.], chiefly to anticipate the greed of Australian land-sharks, issued a proclamation annulling by anticipation all subsequent purchases of land. This was followed on 4 Aug. by an act of the New South Wales legislature, annulling all titles to land in New Zealand which were not confirmed by government. The award of the government commissioner on the company's purchases was not given till some years later, when he cut down their holding of twenty million acres to 283,000. Soon after their arrival Wakefield and the other

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

colonists formed the town of Britannia, a name changed on 28 Nov. 1840 to Wellington at the request of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, in memory of the Duke of Wellington's services on behalf of South Australia. On 4 Aug. 1842 the settlement was formed into a borough. Wakefield continued to reside in Wellington for the rest of his life as agent of the New Zealand Land Company, employing his influence to reconcile the differences between the settlers and government. He died on 19 Sept. 1848. In 1826 he made a runaway match with Emily Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Shelley Sidney, Bart., of Peshurst Place, and sister of Philip Sidney, first Baron de l'Isle and Dudley. By her he had an only daughter, Emily Charlotte, who was married on 24 Sept. 1846 to Sir Edward William Stafford, afterwards premier of New Zealand.

William married **Emily Elizabeth Shelley Sidney**²⁵ daughter of **Sir John Shelley Sidney Bt.** and **Unknown**.. They had one daughter: **Emily Charlotte Sidney**.

Emily Charlotte Sidney Wakefield²⁵ was born in 1827, died on 18 Apr 1857 in Auckland, New Zealand aged 30, and was buried in Parnell, Auckland.

Emily married **Sir Edward William Stafford**²⁵ on 24 Sep 1846. Edward was born on 23 Apr 1819 in Edinburgh and died on 14 Feb 1901 aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Premier of New Zealand.

John Howard Wakefield was born in 1803 and died in 1862 aged 59.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Ludiana, India.

John married **Maria Suffolk** in 1832. Maria died in 1852. They had two children: **Lucy Catherine** and **George Edward**.

Lucy Catherine Wakefield

Lucy married **Count Hugo Radolinski**.

George Edward Wakefield

George married **Eliza Bastard**.

George next married **Ruth Adelaide Allsop**. They had one daughter: **Violet Mary**.

Violet Mary Wakefield

Violet married **Owen Chilton Goodenough Hayter**. They had one daughter: **Janet Mary Wakefield**.

Janet Mary Wakefield Hayter

Janet married **John Duncan Logie**. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Logie

Mary married **Peter James Wildblood**. They had two children: **Sean Andrew Gavin** and **Angus Jeremy Ross**.

Sean Andrew Gavin Wildblood

Angus Jeremy Ross Wildblood

Lt. Col. Felix Wakefield²⁵ was born on 30 Nov 1807 and died on 28 Mar 1875 in Sumner, Nelson, New Zealand aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Surveyor & Civil Engineer. FELIX WAKEFIELD (1807-1875), engineer, was born in 1807 and was educated as an engineer. In early life he was superintendent of the public works in Tasmania. Returning to England in 1847, he joined his brother Edward Gibbon's colonising schemes, and assisted in the establishment of the Canterbury settlement, emigrating thither in 1851. He afterwards imported to Nelson several new species of animals, including red deer and pheasants. He also greatly promoted horticulture in Canterbury and the neighbourhood. In 1854 he returned to England and was made principal superintendent of the army works corps at the seat of war in the Crimea, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was employed in making the railway from Balaclava to Sebastopol. After peace was declared he visited Russia, Turkey, Syria, and Egypt, returning to New Zealand in 1863. He died at Sumner on 23 Dec. 1875. He was married to Marie Felicie Eliza Bully, by whom he had six sons and three daughters.

Felix married **Marie Felice Eliza Bailey**. They had four children: **Edward**, **Salvator Rosa**, **Oliver** and **Ariosto**.

Edward Wakefield²⁷ was born in 1845 in Launceston, Tasmania and died in 1924 in London aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a New Zealand politician. Editor of the Timaru Herald.

Edward married **Agnes Mildred Hall**, daughter of **G. W. Hall** and **Unknown**.. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Wakefield

Wakefield

Wakefield

Wakefield

Salvator Rosa Wakefield²⁷ was born in Mar 1836 and was christened on 24 Mar 1836 in Longfrod, Tasmania.

Salvator married **Grace Cox**.

Salvator next married **Fanny Fenn**.

Oliver Wakefield was born in 1844 and died on 20 Mar 1884 in Dunedin aged 40.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Under-secretary for the New Zealand Gold Fields.

Ariosto Wakefield died in Apr 1862 in Drowned.

Percy Wakefield was born in 1810 and died in 1831 aged 21.

Priscilla Susan Wakefield²⁸ was born in 1809 and died in Jan 1887 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Teacher in India.

Priscilla married **Dr. Henry Chapman**,²⁸ son of **Abel Chapman** and **Rebecca Bell**, on 28 Nov 1836 in Calcutta. Henry was born on 25 Aug 1797 and died on 15 Mar 1854 aged 56. They had seven children: **Henry Howard**, **Edward Francis**, **Cecil Maurice**, **Arthur Wakefield**, **Reginald Corrie**, **Hugh Boswell** and **Helen Jessie**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Assistant Surgeon in India. East India Company.

Henry Howard Chapman was born in 1838 in Calcutta and died in 1863 in India aged 25.

General Sir Edward Francis Chapman was born on 14 Nov 1840 and died on 12 May 1926 aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence. ADC to Queen Victoria 1881-89.

Edward married **Georgiana Charlotte Clive Bayley**, daughter of **Sir Edward Clive Bayley** and **Emily Anne Theophila Metcalfe**, on 3 Dec 1886. Georgiana was born in 1855 and died in 1941 aged 86.

Cecil Maurice Chapman²⁸ was born in 1848 and died on 23 Jun 1938 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Metropolitan Police Magistrate & Barrister at Law. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies gives 1852 for his birth

Cecil married **Adeline Mary Chapman**,²⁸ daughter of **David Barclay Chapman** and **Maria Chatfield**, on 30 Dec 1899. Adeline was born on 7 Aug 1847 in Roehampton and died on 20 Jan 1931 aged 83.

Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman²⁸ was born in 1849 and died in 1926 aged 77.

Arthur married **Agnes Mangles**,²⁸ daughter of **Capt. Charles Mangles** and **Unknown**, in 1876. Agnes was born in 1850 in Seale, Surrey and died in 1906 aged 56. They had two children: **Paul** and **Michael**.

Capt. Paul Chapman was born in 1878 and died in 1968 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with DSO. He resided at Mooi Ben in Narin Geshu, Kenya.

Michael Chapman²⁸ was born in 1880.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey.

Michael married **Lilian Mackintosh**.²⁸

Reginald Corrie Chapman was born in 1851.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an official of the India Office.

Reginald married **Charlotte Elizabeth Greg**,²⁸ daughter of **Charles Greg** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Violet Felice** and **Dora Frances Helen**.

Violet Felice Chapman²⁸ was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Tamil Nadu, Madras.

Dora Frances Helen Chapman was born on 18 Apr 1882 in Tamil Nadu, Madras.

Rev. Hugh Boswell Chapman²⁸ was born in 1853 and died in 1933 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chaplain to the Chapel Royal. He resided at No. 10 in Lancaster Place, London.

Helen Jessie Chapman was born in 1854 in Calcutta and died on 1 Nov 1941 aged 87.

Edward next married **Frances Davies**. They had two children: **Frances** and **Laura**.

Frances Wakefield

Laura Wakefield

Daniel Wakefield

Isabella Wakefield was born in 1752 and died on 17 Nov 1769 aged 17.

Isabella married **Silvanus Bevan**,²⁹ son of **Timothy Bevan** and **Elizabeth Barclay**, on 10 Apr 1769. Silvanus was born on 3 Oct 1743 in London, died on 25 Jan 1830 aged 86, and was buried in St. Nicholas', Brighton.

The Descendants of Roger Wakefield

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Apothecary of London. He worked as a Partner in Barclays Bank. He was a Quaker. He resided at Fosbury House in Wiltshire.

Source Citations

1. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
2. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail MessageJowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
3. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
4. Janet Fox, E-Mail MessageFox family corrections, 8 October 2011, e-mail archive.
5. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.)
6. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
7. Peter Speirs, Chester to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease; Contains descendancy charts and a copy of the layout of burials at the Arundel Avenue Friend's Burial Ground, Liverpool, for the purposes of cross-referencing against pedigree records.
8. Peter Speirs, Chester to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
9. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, Christmas 1890* (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London).
10. Tim Clement-Jones, Up to 2011, <http://www.clement-jones.com/>, The Lord Clement-Jones.
11. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, *George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921* (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
12. *Who's Who 2000, 2000*, (A & C Black).
13. CD ROM*People of Today, 2006* (Debrett's).
14. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail MessageGillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
15. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors, 1920* (Headley Brothers).
16. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884* (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
17. *Annual Monitor, 1850*.
18. Assorted contributors, editor, *Annual Monitor 1851*, Series No.9 (London: Gilpin, Clarke & Co. and Darton & Co., 1850).
19. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley M.A., LL.D., *The Bewleys of Cumberland & their Irish and other Descendants* (Dublin, Ireland: William McGee, 1902).
20. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917*, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
21. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
22. *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, Current as of 2011, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
23. Lilian Clarke, *Family Chronicles, 1912* (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
24. Dr. Peter Virgin, *Sydney Smith, 1994* (Harper Collins).
25. Sidney Lee, editor, *Dictionary of National Biography* (London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1896).

Source Citations

26. Blain Biographical Directory of Anglican Clergy in the South Pacific, http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/directory.pdf.
27. Edited by Hester Head, *The Journals and Letters of Hugh Stanley Head*, 1892 (Ranken Ellis & Co., London).
28. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
29. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales*, Volumes I & II (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).